

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

FADERNIGHT
OPEN-LINES

THUR SEP 15 LIVE
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:01:36,830 --> 00:00:46,130
foreign

2
00:01:36,840 --> 00:02:44,150
thank you

3
00:03:37,690 --> 00:03:29,930
foreign

4
00:04:03,530 --> 00:03:55,050
[Music]

5
00:04:07,190 --> 00:04:03,540
I occasionally think how quickly our

6
00:04:09,710 --> 00:04:07,200
difference is worldwide to Advantage if

7
00:04:11,310 --> 00:04:09,720
we were facing an alien threat from

8
00:04:12,800 --> 00:04:11,320
outside this work

9
00:04:13,940 --> 00:04:12,810
[Music]

10
00:04:15,430 --> 00:04:13,950
[Applause]

11
00:04:18,409 --> 00:04:15,440
[Music]

12
00:04:21,170 --> 00:04:18,419
this is Fade to Black it's your host

13
00:04:24,249 --> 00:04:21,180

Jimmy Church on the game changer Radio

14
00:04:33,249 --> 00:04:28,090
I need your help to get to the year

15
00:04:38,850 --> 00:04:35,990
you are listening to fade to black with

16
00:04:51,610 --> 00:04:38,860
Jimmy judge on The Game Changer Network

17
00:04:54,430 --> 00:04:51,620
[Music]

18
00:04:57,080 --> 00:04:54,440
good evening

19
00:04:58,790 --> 00:04:57,090
Fade to Black

20
00:05:01,030 --> 00:04:58,800
[Music]

21
00:05:05,409 --> 00:05:01,040
the spoke radio

22
00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:05,419
for the masses

23
00:05:10,310 --> 00:05:07,680
yeah man

24
00:05:12,870 --> 00:05:10,320
how you doing today's Thursday September

25
00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:12,880
15 2022.

26

00:05:22,129 --> 00:05:20,210

I would like to welcome everybody

27

00:05:25,550 --> 00:05:22,139

listening all around the world all

28

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:25,560

across the United States hither and

29

00:05:30,230 --> 00:05:27,840

tither to and fro back and forth up and

30

00:05:32,170 --> 00:05:30,240

down east and west north and south far

31

00:05:35,270 --> 00:05:32,180

and near

32

00:05:39,050 --> 00:05:35,280

this is Fade to Black for kjcr the game

33

00:05:41,330 --> 00:05:39,060

changer and NX Networks

34

00:05:44,029 --> 00:05:41,340

I'm Muriel's Timmy Church what is

35

00:05:45,409 --> 00:05:44,039

cracking everybody how you doing how you

36

00:05:53,350 --> 00:05:45,419

doing

37

00:05:57,290 --> 00:05:55,070

[Music]

38

00:05:59,870 --> 00:05:57,300

man I'm just looking at all these gifts

39

00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:59,880

all these dancing gifts

40

00:06:03,529 --> 00:06:01,680

over in Twitter

41

00:06:09,010 --> 00:06:03,539

love that man

42

00:06:16,270 --> 00:06:11,689

it's Thursday it's another fader night

43

00:06:26,110 --> 00:06:19,810

night caller numbers

44

00:06:31,969 --> 00:06:29,510

323-275-9695 all right man okay all

45

00:06:34,850 --> 00:06:31,979

right so let me uh let me start dancing

46

00:06:37,969 --> 00:06:34,860

here I'm already doing the dance

47

00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:37,979

I'm already doing the dance here we go

48

00:06:45,409 --> 00:06:41,520

let's dance all right

49

00:06:47,629 --> 00:06:45,419

all right oh wait I was going to

50

00:06:49,189 --> 00:06:47,639

see I've got so things you guys gotta

51
00:06:52,909 --> 00:06:49,199
understand man I gotta click on things

52
00:06:54,469 --> 00:06:52,919
like no I got stuff to do

53
00:06:59,170 --> 00:06:54,479
know what I'm saying

54
00:07:04,550 --> 00:07:02,029
oh man there's the numbers they're right

55
00:07:05,870 --> 00:07:04,560
there you know what to do uh I'm gonna

56
00:07:08,029 --> 00:07:05,880
worry about you know what I'm not gonna

57
00:07:10,550 --> 00:07:08,039
answer any calls I'm not gonna answer

58
00:07:12,529 --> 00:07:10,560
any calls if if I pick this up watch

59
00:07:15,710 --> 00:07:12,539
watch this is what I'm gonna do I don't

60
00:07:20,150 --> 00:07:15,720
know I'm gonna put you on hold I'm

61
00:07:22,450 --> 00:07:20,160
putting you on hold if you hang up and

62
00:07:27,050 --> 00:07:22,460
call back you're at the back of the line

63
00:07:29,930 --> 00:07:27,060

all right so this is the sound of you

64

00:07:33,050 --> 00:07:29,940

going on hold see that okay all right

65

00:07:33,890 --> 00:07:33,060

hear that all right it's really that

66

00:07:36,050 --> 00:07:33,900

simple

67

00:07:38,990 --> 00:07:36,060

all right so behave

68

00:07:41,809 --> 00:07:39,000

don't don't hang up

69

00:07:43,749 --> 00:07:41,819

don't hang up listen to me don't hang up

70

00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:43,759

I don't care what you think is happening

71

00:07:50,570 --> 00:07:48,000

don't hang up just stay right there all

72

00:07:53,029 --> 00:07:50,580

right what was I doing oh yeah the show

73

00:07:54,770 --> 00:07:53,039

it's Thursday nights fader nights open

74

00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:54,780

lines all night long your calls your

75

00:07:59,390 --> 00:07:56,639

conversation

76

00:08:02,450 --> 00:07:59,400

you know what to do all right it's

77

00:08:05,150 --> 00:08:02,460

simple it's UFOs it's time travel it's

78

00:08:08,029 --> 00:08:05,160

conspiracy it's the Paranormal It's

79

00:08:09,650 --> 00:08:08,039

Supernatural it's lost history it's all

80

00:08:11,570 --> 00:08:09,660

that stuff and anything else that you

81

00:08:14,629 --> 00:08:11,580

want to talk about had a pretty amazing

82

00:08:18,589 --> 00:08:14,639

show last night had an amazing week

83

00:08:21,050 --> 00:08:18,599

here on Fade to Black Monday uh Bernard

84

00:08:24,350 --> 00:08:21,060

biteman we talked about uh coincidences

85

00:08:28,070 --> 00:08:24,360

and synchronicities uh Tuesday night Tim

86

00:08:30,770 --> 00:08:28,080

Hogan was here Grand Master worldwide

87

00:08:33,110 --> 00:08:30,780

for the Knights Templar an amazing show

88

00:08:35,690 --> 00:08:33,120

Monday was amazing Tuesday was amazing

89

00:08:39,170 --> 00:08:35,700

last night we had Richard Dodie on the

90

00:08:42,589 --> 00:08:39,180

show and Rick was dropping some stuff

91

00:08:46,250 --> 00:08:42,599

and I mean lots of things of note and

92

00:08:50,389 --> 00:08:46,260

one of um yes Art Bell was at uh well

93

00:08:54,730 --> 00:08:50,399

according to his list Art Bell was at

94

00:08:57,410 --> 00:08:54,740

Area 51 in 1979.

95

00:08:59,110 --> 00:08:57,420

way before our Bell was on Coast to

96

00:09:00,829 --> 00:08:59,120

Coast

97

00:09:04,250 --> 00:09:00,839

years

98

00:09:09,170 --> 00:09:04,260

that was that was a big one that was a

99

00:09:11,810 --> 00:09:09,180

big one so that was 1979. wow wow and uh

100

00:09:14,090 --> 00:09:11,820

uh Bob Lazar was also on that list so we

101
00:09:17,389 --> 00:09:14,100
had that but there's a couple of other

102
00:09:20,570 --> 00:09:17,399
things uh when he mentioned uh uh when

103
00:09:21,910 --> 00:09:20,580
we were talking about uh the mj-12

104
00:09:24,590 --> 00:09:21,920
documents

105
00:09:28,009 --> 00:09:24,600
and he said that he got that he didn't

106
00:09:30,290 --> 00:09:28,019
know what uh uh Bill Moore was talking

107
00:09:33,290 --> 00:09:30,300
about Jamie Chandaray so he flies out to

108
00:09:34,730 --> 00:09:33,300
LA looks at the document says what takes

109
00:09:36,110 --> 00:09:34,740
the documents it wouldn't let them copy

110
00:09:38,269 --> 00:09:36,120
him past the documents takes the film

111
00:09:40,850 --> 00:09:38,279
sends that to Washington and then

112
00:09:42,290 --> 00:09:40,860
Washington says what are you sending us

113
00:09:49,009 --> 00:09:42,300

this stuff

114

00:09:54,350 --> 00:09:52,730

think about that I mean I was I mean it

115

00:09:56,750 --> 00:09:54,360

was just one thing after another it was

116

00:09:59,090 --> 00:09:56,760

a it was a great conversation and yes

117

00:10:02,150 --> 00:09:59,100

that there are

118

00:10:05,410 --> 00:10:02,160

um some sneaky people right now

119

00:10:09,370 --> 00:10:05,420

uh that are that are out there trying to

120

00:10:12,889 --> 00:10:09,380

deceive misinfo disinfo inside of the

121

00:10:16,490 --> 00:10:12,899

UFO community in ufology yeah that was

122

00:10:20,870 --> 00:10:16,500

uh pretty interesting so anyway uh and

123

00:10:24,170 --> 00:10:20,880

so much more wow I mean it was just woof

124

00:10:26,690 --> 00:10:24,180

wow what a night on the show so uh

125

00:10:28,670 --> 00:10:26,700

tonight is open lines whatever you would

126

00:10:29,949 --> 00:10:28,680

like to talk about okay all right you've

127

00:10:34,570 --> 00:10:29,959

got the numbers

128

00:10:39,350 --> 00:10:36,710

323-275-9695 coming up very soon

129

00:10:43,310 --> 00:10:39,360

February 10th through the 13th I'll be

130

00:10:47,269 --> 00:10:43,320

hosting the conscious life Expo and uh

131

00:10:48,769 --> 00:10:47,279

that is at The Lax Hilton it uh is one

132

00:10:51,650 --> 00:10:48,779

of the biggest events in the world

133

00:10:54,230 --> 00:10:51,660

certainly on our calendar all year long

134

00:10:57,769 --> 00:10:54,240

the links for it are below consciouslife

135

00:11:00,650 --> 00:10:57,779

expo.com tickets and information and

136

00:11:02,930 --> 00:11:00,660

then right after that April 7th through

137

00:11:05,210 --> 00:11:02,940

the 14th 2023 I will be hosting and

138

00:11:07,430 --> 00:11:05,220

presenting on the hidden secret seminar

139

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:07,440

at Sea cruise

140

00:11:13,009 --> 00:11:10,800

Scott Walter Adam Apollo Nick Pope right

141

00:11:16,670 --> 00:11:13,019

think about that Brad Olson

142

00:11:19,190 --> 00:11:16,680

Vivian Chauvet and uh another half a

143

00:11:21,470 --> 00:11:19,200

dozen of great speakers and presenters

144

00:11:22,910 --> 00:11:21,480

and so come and hang out with us they

145

00:11:27,410 --> 00:11:22,920

asked me today

146

00:11:29,449 --> 00:11:27,420

uh so Jimmy uh we need your breakdown of

147

00:11:32,509 --> 00:11:29,459

what you're going to be speaking about

148

00:11:35,630 --> 00:11:32,519

so we can pose that you're going to be

149

00:11:37,370 --> 00:11:35,640

hosting uh a panel

150

00:11:38,569 --> 00:11:37,380

you're going to be doing that for us we

151
00:11:40,730 --> 00:11:38,579
won't let you this is what they said

152
00:11:42,530 --> 00:11:40,740
today and uh and it's going to be great

153
00:11:44,090 --> 00:11:42,540
and thank you for everything but but can

154
00:11:47,449 --> 00:11:44,100
you tell us what I was thinking about so

155
00:11:50,030 --> 00:11:47,459
I don't I man um

156
00:11:52,550 --> 00:11:50,040
I've got a few things so I guess I'm

157
00:11:56,030 --> 00:11:52,560
gonna send them an outline

158
00:11:58,850 --> 00:11:56,040
you know and and what most

159
00:12:00,910 --> 00:11:58,860
um people out there what they don't

160
00:12:04,550 --> 00:12:00,920
realize about this show

161
00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:04,560
is from the beginning I have always

162
00:12:09,050 --> 00:12:07,519
planned this show to be

163
00:12:12,170 --> 00:12:09,060

unplanned

164

00:12:14,690 --> 00:12:12,180

that's it I just talk I just sit I talk

165

00:12:18,530 --> 00:12:14,700

with somebody or I talk with you

166

00:12:21,590 --> 00:12:18,540

um I have no notes if if you could come

167

00:12:24,769 --> 00:12:21,600

into the studio and hang out with me and

168

00:12:26,210 --> 00:12:24,779

many people have over the years and they

169

00:12:29,690 --> 00:12:26,220

sit right next to me and they watch me

170

00:12:32,150 --> 00:12:29,700

do the show they will see

171

00:12:33,650 --> 00:12:32,160

there's no notes

172

00:12:38,630 --> 00:12:33,660

there's nothing

173

00:12:41,150 --> 00:12:38,640

new David Bowie movie out just came out

174

00:12:43,430 --> 00:12:41,160

in IMAX I can't wait to peep that out

175

00:12:44,750 --> 00:12:43,440

anyway try la la nothing there are no

176

00:12:46,910 --> 00:12:44,760

notes

177

00:12:50,990 --> 00:12:46,920

that's not the way that I do this I just

178

00:12:53,389 --> 00:12:51,000

talk and so even in in the live

179

00:12:55,430 --> 00:12:53,399

presentations that I've done at uh

180

00:12:58,730 --> 00:12:55,440

seminars and conferences

181

00:13:00,290 --> 00:12:58,740

and ain't nothing there you know I might

182

00:13:02,449 --> 00:13:00,300

have

183

00:13:03,290 --> 00:13:02,459

and look here's my notes for tonight by

184

00:13:05,269 --> 00:13:03,300

the way

185

00:13:08,329 --> 00:13:05,279

it's blank

186

00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:08,339

okay I might have four or five bullet

187

00:13:13,490 --> 00:13:11,040

points you know like with a word next to

188

00:13:17,050 --> 00:13:13,500

it and a little bullet point and that's

189

00:13:20,090 --> 00:13:17,060

all that's it wind me up and let me go

190

00:13:21,490 --> 00:13:20,100

so oh that's what the seven and that's

191

00:13:22,970 --> 00:13:21,500

what'll be the outline

192

00:13:25,069 --> 00:13:22,980

[Music]

193

00:13:27,370 --> 00:13:25,079

Jimmy's gonna have five bullet points

194

00:13:29,810 --> 00:13:27,380

and talk about each one

195

00:13:34,449 --> 00:13:29,820

come join us

196

00:13:37,910 --> 00:13:34,459

all right so I had a very busy day today

197

00:13:41,030 --> 00:13:37,920

a very very very busy day and I'm going

198

00:13:43,190 --> 00:13:41,040

to talk a little bit about what went

199

00:13:46,730 --> 00:13:43,200

through my mind

200

00:13:52,910 --> 00:13:46,740

on this very busy day today I woke up at

201
00:13:55,490 --> 00:13:52,920
7 00 a.m I started working at 7 10. and

202
00:13:57,889 --> 00:13:55,500
have not stopped I have not stopped I

203
00:14:00,110 --> 00:13:57,899
have not stopped uh I was dealing with

204
00:14:02,990 --> 00:14:00,120
phone calls in the email uh to five

205
00:14:05,690 --> 00:14:03,000
minutes before the show tonight uh very

206
00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:05,700
busy day very fun day very challenging

207
00:14:10,730 --> 00:14:07,920
day it's everything it's just a series

208
00:14:13,610 --> 00:14:10,740
of challenges there are no problems you

209
00:14:16,550 --> 00:14:13,620
just confront everything and and deal

210
00:14:18,110 --> 00:14:16,560
with it and and move on and it just all

211
00:14:20,090 --> 00:14:18,120
Stacks up and the next thing you know 12

212
00:14:23,889 --> 00:14:20,100
hours have gone by it's not seven

213
00:14:29,210 --> 00:14:27,650

that was my goal just get to fade or

214

00:14:31,790 --> 00:14:29,220

night because then you can have fun just

215

00:14:34,430 --> 00:14:31,800

get to fade or night let's deal with all

216

00:14:36,590 --> 00:14:34,440

the heads all good just get to fader

217

00:14:37,870 --> 00:14:36,600

night with the fate or not and so there

218

00:14:40,250 --> 00:14:37,880

you go okay

219

00:14:42,009 --> 00:14:40,260

uh where am I a kitchen free membership

220

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:42,019

to the NX Network go to the

221

00:14:47,569 --> 00:14:45,600

nxnetwork.com right now totally free all

222

00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:47,579

right and you get the monthly newsletter

223

00:14:52,129 --> 00:14:49,199

blog access you're going to get event

224

00:14:55,910 --> 00:14:52,139

notices they do live events all year

225

00:15:00,170 --> 00:14:55,920

long Margie K's gonna do one on um how

226

00:15:02,030 --> 00:15:00,180

to investigate uh UFOs and uh and

227

00:15:04,129 --> 00:15:02,040

paranormal stuff she's doing that right

228

00:15:06,889 --> 00:15:04,139

now and you won't you don't know about

229

00:15:09,230 --> 00:15:06,899

it if you're not signed up so get over

230

00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:09,240

and get your free membership right now

231

00:15:16,910 --> 00:15:12,720

to the X links are below

232

00:15:18,829 --> 00:15:16,920

and uh Eden Pure oh so today uh one of

233

00:15:20,389 --> 00:15:18,839

the things that I did today so I had to

234

00:15:22,850 --> 00:15:20,399

I had to go somewhere and I had to drive

235

00:15:25,370 --> 00:15:22,860

uh that was very early in the morning I

236

00:15:28,670 --> 00:15:25,380

got back I had a meeting

237

00:15:31,550 --> 00:15:28,680

um here and uh everybody showed up and

238

00:15:33,350 --> 00:15:31,560

we had a very successful meeting that

239

00:15:35,810 --> 00:15:33,360

was just on the calendar for two hours

240

00:15:38,750 --> 00:15:35,820

it was exactly two hours I got it over

241

00:15:40,670 --> 00:15:38,760

with uh then I had Christina Gomez's

242

00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:40,680

show but anyway so

243

00:15:43,730 --> 00:15:42,240

um we're here at the house and I was

244

00:15:46,189 --> 00:15:43,740

making espresso

245

00:15:47,750 --> 00:15:46,199

uh for everybody as we're warming up for

246

00:15:51,290 --> 00:15:47,760

this meeting and and having a

247

00:15:53,509 --> 00:15:51,300

pre-meeting in the kitchen and uh one of

248

00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:53,519

my guests I can't say who

249

00:16:01,129 --> 00:15:55,680

um was leaning on the counter

250

00:16:07,310 --> 00:16:04,730

and all that is Holy leaning above the

251
00:16:09,889 --> 00:16:07,320
Thunderbird or Thunderbird thunderstorm

252
00:16:11,329 --> 00:16:09,899
Eden Pure and it's right here and

253
00:16:13,850 --> 00:16:11,339
they're leaning

254
00:16:17,810 --> 00:16:13,860
and he goes

255
00:16:19,790 --> 00:16:17,820
wow ozone air purifier I said yep picks

256
00:16:22,670 --> 00:16:19,800
it up smells it it goes man it's quiet I

257
00:16:24,110 --> 00:16:22,680
said yep man this is pretty cool yep you

258
00:16:26,949 --> 00:16:24,120
run it all the time I said it never

259
00:16:30,110 --> 00:16:26,959
shuts off really

260
00:16:33,530 --> 00:16:30,120
good spot in the kitchen I said it's the

261
00:16:35,150 --> 00:16:33,540
best spot in the kitchen and he said uh

262
00:16:38,509 --> 00:16:35,160
where do I get one

263
00:16:41,150 --> 00:16:38,519

I said eaten pure go to Eden Pure links

264

00:16:43,370 --> 00:16:41,160

are on my website and he goes I will

265

00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:43,380

just like that

266

00:16:50,150 --> 00:16:47,279

and on everything that I love that was a

267

00:16:52,249 --> 00:16:50,160

conversation that happened at Casa day

268

00:16:54,110 --> 00:16:52,259

church today that's how it should be

269

00:16:56,689 --> 00:16:54,120

that was so funny

270

00:16:59,509 --> 00:16:56,699

ozone air purifier

271

00:17:01,009 --> 00:16:59,519

I said yep man that's really cool I've

272

00:17:03,050 --> 00:17:01,019

been thinking about getting one I said

273

00:17:04,850 --> 00:17:03,060

there you go that's what you do you got

274

00:17:07,309 --> 00:17:04,860

a connection

275

00:17:10,210 --> 00:17:07,319

thunderstorm right there

276

00:17:14,210 --> 00:17:10,220

three pack special save 200 on three

277

00:17:16,429 --> 00:17:14,220

free shipping promo code fader three and

278

00:17:18,470 --> 00:17:16,439

that made me feel so good

279

00:17:20,929 --> 00:17:18,480

uh ozone

280

00:17:24,010 --> 00:17:20,939

air purifier

281

00:17:30,049 --> 00:17:27,710

oh man I love my job it's Thursday night

282

00:17:33,650 --> 00:17:30,059

it's fader night follow me on Twitter at

283

00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:33,660

J Church radio at J Church radio the

284

00:17:37,870 --> 00:17:35,760

sandbox is hashtag f2b on Twitter it's

285

00:17:40,630 --> 00:17:37,880

got it live right here

286

00:17:43,610 --> 00:17:40,640

Cassandra she's got her thing going on

287

00:17:45,770 --> 00:17:43,620

uh cloudy is there try scales there who

288

00:17:48,110 --> 00:17:45,780

else is hanging out Tara oh that's

289

00:17:51,890 --> 00:17:48,120

awesome Stevie Nicks I love me some

290

00:17:54,590 --> 00:17:51,900

Stevie Nicks I really do I will never

291

00:17:56,570 --> 00:17:54,600

turn the channel on my radio in the car

292

00:17:58,190 --> 00:17:56,580

if Fleetwood Mac comes up doesn't matter

293

00:18:01,909 --> 00:17:58,200

what the song is

294

00:18:03,610 --> 00:18:01,919

it just doesn't Olivia you know how cool

295

00:18:05,650 --> 00:18:03,620

you are right

296

00:18:14,450 --> 00:18:05,660

meow

297

00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:14,460

you guys are the best thank you guys for

298

00:18:19,610 --> 00:18:17,039

all of this and it just makes me feel so

299

00:18:23,029 --> 00:18:19,620

good Lord Nelson is posting pictures of

300

00:18:24,890 --> 00:18:23,039

Reese's Puffs man that's a lot of uh

301

00:18:28,789 --> 00:18:24,900

that's a lot of that's a lot of gift

302

00:18:30,049 --> 00:18:28,799

action tonight I am I just got a Ouija

303

00:18:31,610 --> 00:18:30,059

board

304

00:18:38,570 --> 00:18:31,620

tray

305

00:18:40,130 --> 00:18:38,580

table I couldn't believe it I don't want

306

00:18:42,610 --> 00:18:40,140

to say where I got it but you know and

307

00:18:46,310 --> 00:18:42,620

one of those home

308

00:18:48,409 --> 00:18:46,320

decoration type stores

309

00:18:50,890 --> 00:18:48,419

yeah I can't say who it was but you know

310

00:18:55,549 --> 00:18:50,900

one of those places and there it was

311

00:18:57,169 --> 00:18:55,559

and metal and so I walked outside after

312

00:18:59,630 --> 00:18:57,179

I bought it that was the only thing I

313

00:19:01,909 --> 00:18:59,640

bought and I walk outside

314

00:19:03,890 --> 00:19:01,919

and I take a picture of it I think I

315

00:19:06,470 --> 00:19:03,900

took a selfie took a picture and I sent

316

00:19:08,690 --> 00:19:06,480

it to Karen dollman Karen look what I

317

00:19:11,330 --> 00:19:08,700

got you because that is so nice of

318

00:19:13,610 --> 00:19:11,340

course you know she's got one but uh

319

00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:13,620

yeah so I was just looking at the Ouija

320

00:19:20,029 --> 00:19:17,520

the Ouija the Ouija from uh who posted

321

00:19:22,490 --> 00:19:20,039

that uh okay that's it that's it that's

322

00:19:24,169 --> 00:19:22,500

from Cassandra let's go let's get to the

323

00:19:27,770 --> 00:19:24,179

breaking news

324

00:19:33,430 --> 00:19:31,010

sad day but he went out on his own terms

325

00:19:36,710 --> 00:19:33,440

the Maverick

326

00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:36,720

world-changing French and swiss director

327

00:19:42,650 --> 00:19:40,080

of film who revolutionized all of

328

00:19:46,669 --> 00:19:42,660

post-war Summit Cinema uh in Europe and

329

00:19:48,169 --> 00:19:46,679

around the world has died by assisted

330

00:19:49,970 --> 00:19:48,179

dying

331

00:19:51,710 --> 00:19:49,980

that's right he was 91 years old

332

00:19:54,169 --> 00:19:51,720

happened in Switzerland he had a lot of

333

00:19:55,730 --> 00:19:54,179

things that were going wrong he's 91. he

334

00:19:57,230 --> 00:19:55,740

said you know what and you can do that

335

00:19:59,450 --> 00:19:57,240

in Switzerland

336

00:20:01,390 --> 00:19:59,460

that's it I'm going out I'm going out of

337

00:20:04,250 --> 00:20:01,400

my own terms and he did

338

00:20:06,830 --> 00:20:04,260

91 years old you know when you go to

339

00:20:08,390 --> 00:20:06,840

film School here in the United States

340

00:20:10,370 --> 00:20:08,400

and you get around those Film School

341

00:20:14,690 --> 00:20:10,380

students

342

00:20:16,010 --> 00:20:14,700

so Goddard it's like you haven't seen

343

00:20:17,330 --> 00:20:16,020

good you don't know nothing about

344

00:20:22,010 --> 00:20:17,340

Goddard

345

00:20:28,610 --> 00:20:25,850

good night yeah yeah he was amazing the

346

00:20:31,970 --> 00:20:28,620

sky's over Kiev are swarming with

347

00:20:34,190 --> 00:20:31,980

unidentified flying objects UFOs

348

00:20:36,409 --> 00:20:34,200

according to a new report from the main

349

00:20:39,950 --> 00:20:36,419

astronomical Observatory of the National

350

00:20:43,310 --> 00:20:39,960

Academy of Sciences of Ukraine published

351
00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:43,320
to the database archive the report which

352
00:20:49,250 --> 00:20:46,559
has not yet been peer-reviewed describes

353
00:20:52,370 --> 00:20:49,260
Ukrainian astronomers who have monitored

354
00:20:56,390 --> 00:20:52,380
fast-moving low visibility objects in

355
00:20:58,970 --> 00:20:56,400
the daytime sky over Kiev and the

356
00:21:00,830 --> 00:20:58,980
surrounding Villages using specially

357
00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:00,840
calibrated cameras at two weather

358
00:21:06,830 --> 00:21:04,320
stations astronomers observed dozens of

359
00:21:11,350 --> 00:21:06,840
objects that cannot scientifically be

360
00:21:14,150 --> 00:21:11,360
identified as known natural phenomena

361
00:21:15,950 --> 00:21:14,160
that's right I'm going to put up the

362
00:21:19,070 --> 00:21:15,960
links to the report you can go and check

363
00:21:23,150 --> 00:21:19,080

it out yourselves the media has picked

364

00:21:25,549 --> 00:21:23,160

up on this story Papa John

365

00:21:28,669 --> 00:21:25,559

that's right Papa John's Pizza Papa

366

00:21:32,090 --> 00:21:28,679

John's is introducing the world's first

367

00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:32,100

space inspired Pizza

368

00:21:39,289 --> 00:21:36,000

with chorizo as it's space flavored

369

00:21:44,210 --> 00:21:39,299

topping according to Papa John's chorizo

370

00:21:45,730 --> 00:21:44,220

is the world's furthest traveled sausage

371

00:21:47,750 --> 00:21:45,740

that's right

372

00:21:50,570 --> 00:21:47,760

astronauts have found that in

373

00:21:51,529 --> 00:21:50,580

microgravity in that environment of

374

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:51,539

space

375

00:21:55,970 --> 00:21:54,240

Foods taste blander than they do here on

376

00:21:58,490 --> 00:21:55,980

Earth of course they do they do in an

377

00:21:59,690 --> 00:21:58,500

airplane anyway

378

00:22:02,870 --> 00:21:59,700

hence

379

00:22:07,010 --> 00:22:02,880

spicy foods like shrimp cocktail they

380

00:22:10,190 --> 00:22:07,020

like that on the ISS or chorizo that's

381

00:22:11,810 --> 00:22:10,200

what they prefer to eat that's right you

382

00:22:14,510 --> 00:22:11,820

can't smell you can't smell in space

383

00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:14,520

it's a vacuum can't smell so if you

384

00:22:20,210 --> 00:22:16,320

can't smell food doesn't taste as good

385

00:22:22,789 --> 00:22:20,220

right so they go for the the spicy stuff

386

00:22:25,970 --> 00:22:22,799

the space inspired menu will be

387

00:22:30,409 --> 00:22:25,980

available in China Qatar United Arab

388

00:22:34,210 --> 00:22:30,419

Emirates Oman all curious curious

389

00:22:38,770 --> 00:22:34,220

countries to have a chorizo Pizza in

390

00:22:40,730 --> 00:22:38,780

Poland Germany and select Latin American

391

00:22:43,310 --> 00:22:40,740

countries but

392

00:22:47,149 --> 00:22:43,320

there are no plans to offer the planet

393

00:22:49,250 --> 00:22:47,159

chorizo Pizza in the United States

394

00:22:52,730 --> 00:22:49,260

higher temperatures and rainfall that

395

00:22:54,950 --> 00:22:52,740

weaken ice walls Cause part of a hanging

396

00:22:58,190 --> 00:22:54,960

glacier to break off at a national park

397

00:23:01,070 --> 00:22:58,200

in Chile's Patagonia region an event

398

00:23:03,770 --> 00:23:01,080

captured on video by tourist and the

399

00:23:07,130 --> 00:23:03,780

video is nuts

400

00:23:09,130 --> 00:23:07,140

in the video that went viral starting on

401

00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:09,140

Monday a

402

00:23:15,409 --> 00:23:12,480

656 foot tall Glacier that sits atop a

403

00:23:18,649 --> 00:23:15,419

mountain rumbled and then broke off at

404

00:23:22,130 --> 00:23:18,659

the quila National Park located 746

405

00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:22,140

miles south of Chile's Capital the the

406

00:23:25,250 --> 00:23:23,760

video is amazing

407

00:23:28,370 --> 00:23:25,260

it's kind of scary

408

00:23:32,210 --> 00:23:28,380

efforts to construct the eight billion

409

00:23:34,789 --> 00:23:32,220

dollar Maya train project have yet again

410

00:23:38,450 --> 00:23:34,799

stalled by the discovery of an ancient

411

00:23:40,789 --> 00:23:38,460

Mayan city comprised of more than 300

412

00:23:43,130 --> 00:23:40,799

buildings some of them three stories

413

00:23:46,010 --> 00:23:43,140

tall all of this according to Mexico's

414

00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:46,020

National Institute of anthropology and

415

00:23:53,570 --> 00:23:50,640

history additionally over 25

416

00:23:56,630 --> 00:23:53,580

000 immovable assets have been uncovered

417

00:23:59,230 --> 00:23:56,640

along all sections of the railroad that

418

00:24:05,110 --> 00:23:59,240

includes ancient roads

419

00:24:07,850 --> 00:24:05,120

431 giant ceramic pots and 423 Bones

420

00:24:10,970 --> 00:24:07,860

from humans

421

00:24:18,190 --> 00:24:14,870

they had to move the train tracks

422

00:24:20,510 --> 00:24:18,200

yeah it stalled all right here we go

423

00:24:23,990 --> 00:24:20,520

investigating the site of an ancient

424

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:24,000

river Delta on Mars the perseverance

425

00:24:29,390 --> 00:24:26,640

Rover has collected some of the most

426
00:24:32,750 --> 00:24:29,400
important samples yet on its mission to

427
00:24:35,390 --> 00:24:32,760
determine if life ever existed on Mars

428
00:24:38,289 --> 00:24:35,400
according to NASA scientists a few of

429
00:24:42,710 --> 00:24:38,299
the recently collected samples include

430
00:24:46,250 --> 00:24:42,720
organic matter that's right indicating

431
00:24:49,730 --> 00:24:46,260
that the gizero crater which likely held

432
00:24:52,390 --> 00:24:49,740
uh O Lake and and the Delta that emptied

433
00:24:58,029 --> 00:24:52,400
into it had potentially habitable

434
00:25:00,409 --> 00:24:58,039
environments 3.5 billion years ago

435
00:25:04,430 --> 00:25:00,419
organic materials that's all they're

436
00:25:06,529 --> 00:25:04,440
saying organic matter

437
00:25:08,270 --> 00:25:06,539
all right let's get the show cracking on

438
00:25:11,570 --> 00:25:08,280

this day in history

439

00:25:14,750 --> 00:25:11,580

otd 1954.

440

00:25:17,570 --> 00:25:14,760

the famous picture of Marilyn Monroe

441

00:25:19,549 --> 00:25:17,580

laughing as her skirt is blown up by the

442

00:25:22,669 --> 00:25:19,559

blast from a Subway vent

443

00:25:25,250 --> 00:25:22,679

is captured during the filming of

444

00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:25,260

The Seven Year Itch

445

00:25:33,230 --> 00:25:29,039

on this day in history

446

00:25:39,529 --> 00:25:36,169

this is a fact

447

00:25:43,490 --> 00:25:39,539

when you blush like right now you're

448

00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:43,500

blushing when you blush

449

00:25:49,909 --> 00:25:47,279

the lining in your stomach also turns

450

00:25:54,049 --> 00:25:52,190

that's right

451
00:25:57,049 --> 00:25:54,059
think about it

452
00:25:59,570 --> 00:25:57,059
this is Fade to Black

453
00:26:01,010 --> 00:25:59,580
tonight is faded it's open lines all

454
00:26:05,230 --> 00:26:01,020
night long now it's time for me to hit

455
00:26:14,269 --> 00:26:08,990
River Moon Wellness

456
00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:18,649
I like my coffee doc I do

457
00:26:28,390 --> 00:26:24,590
rivermoonwellness.com Fade to Black

458
00:26:31,909 --> 00:26:30,350
you know when you have guests over the

459
00:26:35,409 --> 00:26:31,919
house and they go so are we really

460
00:26:38,630 --> 00:26:35,419
drinking you are let me see the bags

461
00:26:40,490 --> 00:26:38,640
open up the right there

462
00:26:42,350 --> 00:26:40,500
right there bruh

463
00:26:45,169 --> 00:26:42,360

okay it's cool

464

00:26:49,250 --> 00:26:45,179

do you remember as a kid

465

00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:49,260

when roads were endless

466

00:26:53,149 --> 00:26:51,360

you know what I mean stretching out

467

00:26:58,490 --> 00:26:53,159

forever

468

00:27:02,029 --> 00:26:59,870

you're out there walking with your

469

00:27:05,450 --> 00:27:02,039

friends you've got no worries

470

00:27:07,010 --> 00:27:05,460

you've got no problems our only issues

471

00:27:09,409 --> 00:27:07,020

were hanging out with friends and

472

00:27:11,029 --> 00:27:09,419

discovering things

473

00:27:14,630 --> 00:27:11,039

that

474

00:27:21,470 --> 00:27:18,470

no responsibilities our parents paid the

475

00:27:23,029 --> 00:27:21,480

bills they fed us they clothed us they

476
00:27:25,669 --> 00:27:23,039
made sure that we had a place to sleep

477
00:27:29,210 --> 00:27:25,679
we didn't have to trip out on life and

478
00:27:32,570 --> 00:27:29,220
its issues or taxes nope

479
00:27:37,370 --> 00:27:35,930
and that is what parents are supposed to

480
00:27:41,149 --> 00:27:37,380
do right

481
00:27:42,470 --> 00:27:41,159
make everything as easy as possible for

482
00:27:45,010 --> 00:27:42,480
us kids

483
00:27:48,769 --> 00:27:45,020
so all that we had to do

484
00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:48,779
everything that we had to get done was

485
00:27:54,529 --> 00:27:51,360
pretty much good grades

486
00:27:56,750 --> 00:27:54,539
and get prepared for life ahead

487
00:27:58,130 --> 00:27:56,760
right that's it

488
00:28:00,890 --> 00:27:58,140

that's it and that's what I was thinking

489

00:28:04,549 --> 00:28:00,900

about today I was driving I had to I had

490

00:28:07,130 --> 00:28:04,559

to log in 100 or 200 miles today and and

491

00:28:08,390 --> 00:28:07,140

and it smelled like summer outside its

492

00:28:10,450 --> 00:28:08,400

fall

493

00:28:13,010 --> 00:28:10,460

it smelled like summer felt like summer

494

00:28:15,769 --> 00:28:13,020

looked like summer and I was just

495

00:28:18,110 --> 00:28:15,779

thinking about

496

00:28:19,430 --> 00:28:18,120

our parents

497

00:28:21,049 --> 00:28:19,440

you know

498

00:28:22,970 --> 00:28:21,059

because if you think about it and you

499

00:28:25,669 --> 00:28:22,980

look back

500

00:28:27,470 --> 00:28:25,679

I just wish and this was my thought this

501
00:28:28,850 --> 00:28:27,480
is what popped in my as I was thinking

502
00:28:30,470 --> 00:28:28,860
about all of that

503
00:28:35,090 --> 00:28:30,480
and

504
00:28:39,350 --> 00:28:35,100
parents

505
00:28:42,830 --> 00:28:39,360
should have taught us that too

506
00:28:44,510 --> 00:28:42,840
would we have would we have rebelled

507
00:28:46,610 --> 00:28:44,520
against our parents and done bad things

508
00:28:49,310 --> 00:28:46,620
well we probably would have but I mean

509
00:28:53,450 --> 00:28:49,320
would we have looked at our parents just

510
00:28:57,049 --> 00:28:53,460
a little bit different if we understood

511
00:29:00,830 --> 00:28:57,059
that all they were doing for us

512
00:29:04,130 --> 00:29:00,840
is just to make sure we didn't worry

513
00:29:05,690 --> 00:29:04,140

about Dick nothing

514

00:29:09,710 --> 00:29:05,700

right

515

00:29:11,750 --> 00:29:09,720

and and and and you know let's see

516

00:29:13,370 --> 00:29:11,760

you're not worrying about taxes you're

517

00:29:14,810 --> 00:29:13,380

not worrying about a job you're not

518

00:29:17,230 --> 00:29:14,820

worrying about the car payments you're

519

00:29:20,810 --> 00:29:17,240

not you're not worrying about anything

520

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:20,820

and I just want you to worry about

521

00:29:25,850 --> 00:29:23,039

discovering things

522

00:29:30,230 --> 00:29:25,860

take the day go hang out with your

523

00:29:33,049 --> 00:29:30,240

friends and just discover things

524

00:29:35,029 --> 00:29:33,059

that's it that's what I'm here to do I

525

00:29:37,850 --> 00:29:35,039

want you to do that

526

00:29:40,730 --> 00:29:37,860

let's get get ready for life you know

527

00:29:43,130 --> 00:29:40,740

just go get your good grades don't

528

00:29:45,470 --> 00:29:43,140

stress

529

00:29:48,169 --> 00:29:45,480

that's my job

530

00:29:52,970 --> 00:29:48,179

and I think that we all if if we were

531

00:29:54,470 --> 00:29:52,980

taught that if we were explained that in

532

00:29:57,950 --> 00:29:54,480

those terms

533

00:30:00,889 --> 00:29:57,960

instead of punishment whatever

534

00:30:02,990 --> 00:30:00,899

and and things are just you know

535

00:30:05,389 --> 00:30:03,000

stressing us out that we were supposed

536

00:30:07,610 --> 00:30:05,399

to be unstressed

537

00:30:09,110 --> 00:30:07,620

and that was their job and I just had

538

00:30:11,570 --> 00:30:09,120

that weird thought man I was just

539

00:30:12,830 --> 00:30:11,580

driving man that would have been pretty

540

00:30:14,750 --> 00:30:12,840

good advice that would have been

541

00:30:16,850 --> 00:30:14,760

something pretty good for me to say to

542

00:30:20,269 --> 00:30:16,860

my kids I didn't I didn't think about it

543

00:30:21,529 --> 00:30:20,279

and think about until I was 58. so think

544

00:30:23,570 --> 00:30:21,539

about that

545

00:30:25,250 --> 00:30:23,580

right this kind of makes you appreciate

546

00:30:27,529 --> 00:30:25,260

things a little bit more

547

00:30:30,169 --> 00:30:27,539

but maybe

548

00:30:31,370 --> 00:30:30,179

stir some anger with your parents go go

549

00:30:34,250 --> 00:30:31,380

to your mom and dad if they're still

550

00:30:36,110 --> 00:30:34,260

around going why didn't you tell me that

551
00:30:38,330 --> 00:30:36,120
you were just trying to unstress my life

552
00:30:41,690 --> 00:30:38,340
so I could go discover things and go

553
00:30:43,610 --> 00:30:41,700
hang out with friends and and not stress

554
00:30:46,130 --> 00:30:43,620
because I'm stressing over taxes now

555
00:30:47,630 --> 00:30:46,140
right I'm stressing over my job I know

556
00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:47,640
what stress is I know what you were

557
00:30:51,950 --> 00:30:49,200
going through back then you were making

558
00:30:53,690 --> 00:30:51,960
sure I didn't have that so I could just

559
00:30:57,169 --> 00:30:53,700
hang out with my friends on a beautiful

560
00:31:00,110 --> 00:30:57,179
summer day while you were at work

561
00:31:03,350 --> 00:31:00,120
I know right

562
00:31:06,049 --> 00:31:03,360
it's Thursday night it is fader night it

563
00:31:10,210 --> 00:31:06,059

is open lines all night long I'm your

564

00:31:10,220 --> 00:31:15,730

818-921-6929 or

565

00:31:20,630 --> 00:31:17,889

323-275-9695

566

00:31:23,930 --> 00:31:20,640

this is Fade to Black I'm The Game

567

00:31:25,430 --> 00:31:23,940

Changer and NX networks raise Hobbs I'll

568

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:25,440

be right back after this short break

569

00:31:32,600 --> 00:31:29,760

with your phone calls stay with us

570

00:32:01,210 --> 00:31:32,610

laughs

571

00:32:06,289 --> 00:32:04,130

this is Nicole Church daughter of you

572

00:32:08,690 --> 00:32:06,299

know who and you're listening to fade to

573

00:32:11,570 --> 00:32:08,700

black on jimmychurchradio.com and The

574

00:32:21,649 --> 00:32:14,029

you're listening to Jimmy church and

575

00:32:27,669 --> 00:32:24,230

you're listening to Jimmy Church Fade to

576

00:32:36,649 --> 00:32:30,470

Fade to Black will now pause for alien

577

00:32:41,750 --> 00:32:38,930

when you take the beans from Central

578

00:32:44,210 --> 00:32:41,760

America with dashes of Indonesian and

579

00:32:47,210 --> 00:32:44,220

African mixed in and then roasted to the

580

00:32:50,570 --> 00:32:47,220

dark side of Fade to Black you create

581

00:32:53,269 --> 00:32:50,580

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

582

00:32:56,570 --> 00:32:53,279

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

583

00:32:59,149 --> 00:32:56,580

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

584

00:33:01,730 --> 00:32:59,159

customized roast was created for the

585

00:33:04,430 --> 00:33:01,740

love of Fade to Black

586

00:33:07,070 --> 00:33:04,440

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

587

00:33:10,610 --> 00:33:07,080

smoking the beans is in every sip of

588

00:33:13,370 --> 00:33:10,620

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

589

00:33:15,649 --> 00:33:13,380

coffee doc deep with distinct

590

00:33:18,529 --> 00:33:15,659

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

591

00:33:20,930 --> 00:33:18,539

like the bunker leaning further into the

592

00:33:24,169 --> 00:33:20,940

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

593

00:33:26,090 --> 00:33:24,179

blend from River Moon coffee just click

594

00:33:29,509 --> 00:33:26,100

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

595

00:33:32,420 --> 00:33:29,519

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

596

00:33:36,710 --> 00:33:32,430

off of your order today

597

00:33:42,350 --> 00:33:40,490

the black make contact

598

00:33:45,350 --> 00:33:42,360

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

599

00:33:47,570 --> 00:33:45,360

and you can get our podcast for just two

600

00:33:50,649 --> 00:33:47,580

dollars per month all you have to do is

601

00:33:53,630 --> 00:33:50,659

click on the podcast Banner over at

602

00:33:56,330 --> 00:33:53,640

jimmychurchradio.com hello fadernauts

603

00:33:59,149 --> 00:33:56,340

Jimmy church here you've seen me with my

604

00:34:01,190 --> 00:33:59,159

thunderstorm now you can purify the air

605

00:34:03,590 --> 00:34:01,200

in your home and get healthy clean fresh

606

00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:03,600

smelling air and eliminate odors just

607

00:34:08,210 --> 00:34:06,000

like I do right here in the bunker the

608

00:34:10,609 --> 00:34:08,220

Eden Pier thunderstorm uses oxy

609

00:34:13,070 --> 00:34:10,619

technology that naturally sends out O₃

610

00:34:15,050 --> 00:34:13,080

molecules into the air which seek out

611

00:34:17,570 --> 00:34:15,060

odors and air pollutants in your home

612

00:34:20,089 --> 00:34:17,580

and destroys them it's called a

613

00:34:22,849 --> 00:34:20,099

thunderstorm because it purifies the air

614

00:34:25,490 --> 00:34:22,859

just like after a thunderstorm and right

615

00:34:28,310 --> 00:34:25,500

now you can save 200 on an Eden Pure

616

00:34:30,649 --> 00:34:28,320

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

617

00:34:32,750 --> 00:34:30,659

protection with this special offer

618

00:34:35,950 --> 00:34:32,760

you're getting three units for under two

619

00:34:40,010 --> 00:34:35,960

hundred dollars seriously go to

620

00:34:42,710 --> 00:34:40,020

edenpuredeals.com and use fader 3.

621

00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:42,720

shipping is free and it's easy just

622

00:34:48,950 --> 00:34:45,359

scroll down you'll see my name right

623

00:34:55,010 --> 00:34:48,960

there Jimmy Church click on it and get

624

00:34:58,930 --> 00:34:56,450

do you have an interest in the

625

00:35:01,970 --> 00:34:58,940

Paranormal that you'll love the

626
00:35:03,490 --> 00:35:01,980
unexnetwork.com the ax is your streaming

627
00:35:06,770 --> 00:35:03,500
audio and video for everything

628
00:35:10,609 --> 00:35:06,780
Supernatural strange and mysterious like

629
00:35:12,950 --> 00:35:10,619
UFOs Bigfoot ghost and so much more from

630
00:35:16,190 --> 00:35:12,960
hosts like Jimmy Church Whitley strieber

631
00:35:18,770 --> 00:35:16,200
Micah Hanks and Christina Gomez visit

632
00:35:20,630 --> 00:35:18,780
the unexnetwork.com show page for a

633
00:35:23,210 --> 00:35:20,640
complete list of all the Paranormal

634
00:35:25,870 --> 00:35:23,220
programs you'll find on the ax be sure

635
00:35:28,849 --> 00:35:25,880
to follow us on Twitter for updates at

636
00:35:31,970 --> 00:35:28,859
kunxdb follow our Facebook group on X

637
00:35:35,089 --> 00:35:31,980
Network find the podcast on Spotify I

638
00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:35,099

heart Audible and apple podcast it's

639

00:35:50,270 --> 00:35:40,730

this

640

00:35:57,849 --> 00:35:54,170

father's radio show on the game changer

641

00:36:08,720 --> 00:35:59,930

and you're listening to Jimmy

642

00:36:26,710 --> 00:36:16,130

[Music]

643

00:36:32,750 --> 00:36:30,230

Church Thursday night it is fader nights

644

00:36:34,390 --> 00:36:32,760

open lines all night long your calls

645

00:36:40,730 --> 00:36:34,400

your conversation

646

00:36:45,950 --> 00:36:44,329

all right yeah

647

00:36:47,510 --> 00:36:45,960

I wish our parents would have taught us

648

00:36:49,609 --> 00:36:47,520

that if they would have said you know

649

00:36:52,130 --> 00:36:49,619

this is what's going on

650

00:36:53,930 --> 00:36:52,140

now don't stress I'm here to make sure

651

00:36:55,250 --> 00:36:53,940

you don't have stress didn't do that

652

00:36:59,450 --> 00:36:55,260

they should have

653

00:37:04,250 --> 00:36:59,460

it was just a beautiful day today I was

654

00:37:08,750 --> 00:37:04,260

so busy and uh and having this this

655

00:37:12,650 --> 00:37:08,760

thing you know and uh of reminiscing and

656

00:37:17,150 --> 00:37:12,660

another thing happened uh uh today

657

00:37:19,250 --> 00:37:17,160

I have iTunes right in in my car

658

00:37:23,329 --> 00:37:19,260

and well here at the house whatever

659

00:37:25,310 --> 00:37:23,339

iTunes and it's you know it knows what

660

00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:25,320

you want to listen to and I find that

661

00:37:31,370 --> 00:37:30,240

part of their AI uh it feels strange but

662

00:37:36,230 --> 00:37:31,380

anyway

663

00:37:40,069 --> 00:37:36,240

so I'm going through and and these these

664

00:37:41,569 --> 00:37:40,079

songs right at the cars uh Genesis uh

665

00:37:45,290 --> 00:37:41,579

Pat Benatar

666

00:37:48,589 --> 00:37:45,300

and and I was uh you know other stuff

667

00:37:50,150 --> 00:37:48,599

too in excess and and I'm listening to

668

00:37:52,849 --> 00:37:50,160

the fix

669

00:37:55,849 --> 00:37:52,859

right you can tell right yeah early 80s

670

00:37:58,130 --> 00:37:55,859

is is what I listen to anyway I'm

671

00:37:59,930 --> 00:37:58,140

thinking on each one I'm like I saw that

672

00:38:02,630 --> 00:37:59,940

at Market square Arena

673

00:38:06,589 --> 00:38:02,640

you know I saw the cars I saw Genesis I

674

00:38:08,810 --> 00:38:06,599

saw Pat Benatar and uh the fix and I'm

675

00:38:10,910 --> 00:38:08,820

thinking about you know all of those

676

00:38:15,170 --> 00:38:10,920

concerts and just going through that

677

00:38:18,290 --> 00:38:15,180

that reminisce thing Market Square Arena

678

00:38:20,810 --> 00:38:18,300

started to think about the quarter deck

679

00:38:23,329 --> 00:38:20,820

which was our local arcade on the east

680

00:38:24,770 --> 00:38:23,339

side of Indianapolis and if you grew up

681

00:38:27,530 --> 00:38:24,780

on the east side of Indianapolis you

682

00:38:31,390 --> 00:38:27,540

know all about the Quarterdeck and uh

683

00:38:35,450 --> 00:38:31,400

going in there at the age of 16 17

684

00:38:37,670 --> 00:38:35,460

and uh uh you know getting your change

685

00:38:38,990 --> 00:38:37,680

and you know maybe playing video games

686

00:38:41,510 --> 00:38:39,000

but just hanging out with your friends

687

00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:41,520

and and stuff and

688

00:38:47,150 --> 00:38:45,599

with without the stress right and if you

689

00:38:50,450 --> 00:38:47,160

think about it the stress in our lives

690

00:38:51,950 --> 00:38:50,460

back then uh when you're a teenagers all

691

00:38:55,550 --> 00:38:51,960

created

692

00:38:58,970 --> 00:38:55,560

it's not like real stress stress from

693

00:39:01,310 --> 00:38:58,980

your friends or or whatever you know but

694

00:39:03,770 --> 00:39:01,320

that's that's that's created stress

695

00:39:07,010 --> 00:39:03,780

that's not like real stress

696

00:39:08,329 --> 00:39:07,020

uh that you encounters you uh uh become

697

00:39:12,530 --> 00:39:08,339

an adult

698

00:39:15,829 --> 00:39:12,540

but uh and and maybe I just wish it was

699

00:39:17,150 --> 00:39:15,839

explained to me I you know and I thought

700

00:39:17,950 --> 00:39:17,160

about that today it was just a weird

701

00:39:22,730 --> 00:39:17,960

thought

702

00:39:23,810 --> 00:39:22,740

with that let's just go to the phones

703

00:39:27,050 --> 00:39:23,820

let's see who's up first how are you

704

00:39:30,050 --> 00:39:27,060

live on Fade to Black who's calling

705

00:39:32,930 --> 00:39:30,060

hey Jimmy it's uh Rodney Boyer

706

00:39:36,470 --> 00:39:32,940

hi Rodney how are you

707

00:39:38,630 --> 00:39:36,480

all right uh Upstate New York here okay

708

00:39:41,870 --> 00:39:38,640

um I've I've got a couple questions for

709

00:39:44,750 --> 00:39:41,880

you and a uh tribute uh to a friend of

710

00:39:47,329 --> 00:39:44,760

mine that passed away if it's a good uh

711

00:39:51,050 --> 00:39:47,339

speak about that sure

712

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:54,829

um I was curious about uh

713

00:39:59,569 --> 00:39:57,119

Timothy Hogan you had him on just

714

00:40:03,050 --> 00:39:59,579

recently he's the Grand Master of the

715

00:40:05,270 --> 00:40:03,060

nice Templar now this was uh something I

716

00:40:08,930 --> 00:40:05,280

had watched uh last week that you you

717

00:40:10,730 --> 00:40:08,940

were doing or this this past week here I

718

00:40:13,790 --> 00:40:10,740

was curious uh

719

00:40:15,650 --> 00:40:13,800

if you know anything about uh go back

720

00:40:20,750 --> 00:40:15,660

late Tepe

721

00:40:23,810 --> 00:40:20,760

South America he Egypt these uh

722

00:40:26,630 --> 00:40:23,820

Cryptids or they're actually Stone

723

00:40:28,130 --> 00:40:26,640

carvings but they're carrying a bag they

724

00:40:31,190 --> 00:40:28,140

all carry bags you know what I'm talking

725

00:40:33,730 --> 00:40:31,200

about in Gold Beckley tempeh BF is that

726

00:40:37,609 --> 00:40:33,740

the bottom they're carrying around

727

00:40:40,490 --> 00:40:37,619

well look those handbags is something

728

00:40:43,250 --> 00:40:40,500

that we have talked about Rodney on this

729

00:40:45,410 --> 00:40:43,260

show hundreds of times I've done

730

00:40:48,349 --> 00:40:45,420

presentations I've had cast on we've

731

00:40:50,510 --> 00:40:48,359

looked at all kinds of Photography and

732

00:40:53,210 --> 00:40:50,520

it's just not go back with Epi it's it's

733

00:40:57,170 --> 00:40:53,220

all around the world you see this uh

734

00:40:59,329 --> 00:40:57,180

representation of of something right and

735

00:41:01,430 --> 00:40:59,339

uh purses whatever you want to call it

736

00:41:05,150 --> 00:41:01,440

you know what is in there

737

00:41:09,170 --> 00:41:05,160

uh we can all speculate uh the Sumerian

738

00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:09,180

uh carvings and and stuff uh they're all

739

00:41:14,569 --> 00:41:11,280

there the Anunnaki

740

00:41:17,270 --> 00:41:14,579

um these bags uh are there and what was

741

00:41:19,370 --> 00:41:17,280

interesting is uh go back like Tepe

742

00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:19,380

being 7 000 years older than these

743

00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:22,079

handbags show up there too as well

744

00:41:25,490 --> 00:41:23,760

um I think it's also I think it's all

745

00:41:28,430 --> 00:41:25,500

speculation

746

00:41:31,250 --> 00:41:28,440

um lots of interesting theories

747

00:41:35,990 --> 00:41:31,260

um I've heard everything from uh you

748

00:41:40,210 --> 00:41:36,000

know seeds right to DNA uh to the

749

00:41:44,210 --> 00:41:40,220

nuclear codes right I don't know but um

750

00:41:48,170 --> 00:41:44,220

uh something of importance

751

00:41:50,450 --> 00:41:48,180

was there you know and you see them not

752

00:41:53,210 --> 00:41:50,460

only are they being held but they're

753

00:41:56,510 --> 00:41:53,220

above people too as well they are

754

00:42:00,290 --> 00:41:56,520

depicted by themselves without any

755

00:42:02,089 --> 00:42:00,300

humans in in in uh the depiction uh the

756

00:42:04,970 --> 00:42:02,099

backs are there by themselves so what

757

00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:04,980

yeah so what's going on with that

758

00:42:10,190 --> 00:42:07,920

um I hope to someday find out the thing

759

00:42:13,970 --> 00:42:10,200

was with uh Timothy Hogan talking about

760

00:42:17,690 --> 00:42:13,980

mana and um having

761

00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:17,700

um you know uh that was what was put in

762

00:42:24,349 --> 00:42:21,839

the uh the ark of the covenant and and I

763

00:42:26,870 --> 00:42:24,359

was uh that there were ten Ark of the

764

00:42:29,810 --> 00:42:26,880

covenants and if you think about the

765

00:42:33,650 --> 00:42:29,820

continents and how many uh structures or

766

00:42:35,990 --> 00:42:33,660

pyramids there might be that the uh the

767

00:42:38,210 --> 00:42:36,000

Mana would have been encapsulated

768

00:42:40,069 --> 00:42:38,220

possibly enough for a power source that

769

00:42:40,990 --> 00:42:40,079

was just my thoughts I could be totally

770

00:42:44,810 --> 00:42:41,000

wrong

771

00:42:49,550 --> 00:42:44,820

many times and you could be totally

772

00:42:55,130 --> 00:42:52,069

um uh Paulie uh I got to tell you

773

00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:55,140

something he loved uh playing guitars he

774

00:43:01,069 --> 00:42:58,079

uh he passed uh about five days ago we

775

00:43:03,170 --> 00:43:01,079

just found out today though and uh the

776

00:43:07,309 --> 00:43:03,180

one thing he did with uh acoustic guitar

777

00:43:09,589 --> 00:43:07,319

was that he actually the the most

778

00:43:13,130 --> 00:43:09,599

magnificent artist work I've ever seen

779

00:43:16,430 --> 00:43:13,140

on a guitar he sat for about two weeks

780

00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:16,440

and burned like a wood burning carving

781

00:43:21,290 --> 00:43:18,480

and a guitar with a magnifying glass

782

00:43:22,430 --> 00:43:21,300

this guy blew my mind and uh he was a

783

00:43:26,329 --> 00:43:22,440

close friend

784

00:43:28,849 --> 00:43:26,339

and loving the death and uh he he did

785

00:43:34,089 --> 00:43:28,859

pass yeah just recently I I like the way

786

00:43:38,569 --> 00:43:36,829

yeah yeah you can tell that you can tell

787

00:43:41,030 --> 00:43:38,579

you're from New York hey Rodney thank

788

00:43:42,710 --> 00:43:41,040

you for the phone call man can I do one

789

00:43:45,950 --> 00:43:42,720

more I had one more question for you for

790

00:43:50,450 --> 00:43:48,109

what do you think this is for my

791

00:43:53,329 --> 00:43:50,460

daughter Madison uh she was diagnosed

792

00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:53,339

with cancer and uh

793

00:43:58,190 --> 00:43:55,680

yeah this is the this is the thing

794

00:44:01,790 --> 00:43:58,200

though Jimmy and this is not a lie I I I

795

00:44:05,030 --> 00:44:01,800

I put my my whole life into this this is

796

00:44:07,790 --> 00:44:05,040

why I follow this uh phenomenon

797

00:44:09,109 --> 00:44:07,800

my daughter had an encounter with a

798

00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:09,119

Bigfoot

799

00:44:15,770 --> 00:44:11,520

directly after that she ended up with

800

00:44:18,530 --> 00:44:15,780

CML as chronic myelogenic leukemia and

801
00:44:21,410 --> 00:44:18,540
are these are these we've heard about

802
00:44:25,430 --> 00:44:21,420
this through uh indigenous cultures as

803
00:44:27,950 --> 00:44:25,440
being a Harbinger or is it causing this

804
00:44:29,809 --> 00:44:27,960
stuff and I'm not I I I'm not sure you

805
00:44:32,690 --> 00:44:29,819
would know the answer that or not I'm

806
00:44:34,910 --> 00:44:32,700
just asking that to everyone yeah yeah

807
00:44:37,910 --> 00:44:34,920
but that's her experience that's what

808
00:44:39,589 --> 00:44:37,920
she she expressed to me 10 years later

809
00:44:44,030 --> 00:44:39,599
by the way she's still taking chemo

810
00:44:46,370 --> 00:44:44,040
every day and uh it's it it bothers her

811
00:44:48,530 --> 00:44:46,380
so I'm asking her question for her yeah

812
00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:48,540
and and tell her you know our thoughts

813
00:44:54,230 --> 00:44:51,839

are with her and uh and and so forth I

814

00:44:57,530 --> 00:44:54,240

mean that's tough uh for any parent or

815

00:45:00,589 --> 00:44:57,540

you know a child to go through but uh uh

816

00:45:02,990 --> 00:45:00,599

I I I get that and and just tell her

817

00:45:06,530 --> 00:45:03,000

our thoughts are with her I have never

818

00:45:08,690 --> 00:45:06,540

and I've had many I don't even know how

819

00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:08,700

many Bigfoot shows I've done

820

00:45:12,770 --> 00:45:11,280

um I've never heard anybody talk about

821

00:45:14,930 --> 00:45:12,780

this

822

00:45:17,030 --> 00:45:14,940

um but I think it's really good for you

823

00:45:19,670 --> 00:45:17,040

to put it out there to the community ask

824

00:45:21,589 --> 00:45:19,680

the question and uh and see what they

825

00:45:23,510 --> 00:45:21,599

have to say you know I think that's a

826

00:45:27,430 --> 00:45:23,520

that's a really good thing to do I would

827

00:45:30,170 --> 00:45:27,440

jump into Twitter go over to hashtag f2b

828

00:45:33,290 --> 00:45:30,180

and uh you know just say hey this is

829

00:45:35,569 --> 00:45:33,300

Rodney I was on with Jimmy and uh I'm

830

00:45:37,730 --> 00:45:35,579

the one that asked about the Bigfoot uh

831

00:45:40,190 --> 00:45:37,740

you know cancer connect possible

832

00:45:43,309 --> 00:45:40,200

connection uh what are your thoughts and

833

00:45:46,010 --> 00:45:43,319

bust that out because of the San box and

834

00:45:48,530 --> 00:45:46,020

the fader knots they're very smart and

835

00:45:50,750 --> 00:45:48,540

uh and get the conversation going all

836

00:45:53,390 --> 00:45:50,760

right yeah it's really interesting

837

00:45:55,670 --> 00:45:53,400

because there's uh I don't know if

838

00:45:57,349 --> 00:45:55,680

anyone knows this but when she was

839

00:45:58,970 --> 00:45:57,359

diagnosed there's a government paper

840

00:46:01,670 --> 00:45:58,980

that comes around

841

00:46:03,770 --> 00:46:01,680

and you fill this out and they get a

842

00:46:05,329 --> 00:46:03,780

geographical location of everyone that

843

00:46:07,790 --> 00:46:05,339

has cancer and it's something you fill

844

00:46:10,910 --> 00:46:07,800

out I never heard back from this

845

00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:10,920

you know and it's just curious to me to

846

00:46:17,569 --> 00:46:14,160

to see I don't know just me being in

847

00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:17,579

this uh subject for so long right and uh

848

00:46:22,250 --> 00:46:19,440

seeing some different correlations and

849

00:46:24,109 --> 00:46:22,260

aspects with this it it just brought

850

00:46:26,089 --> 00:46:24,119

some things to my attention yeah yeah

851

00:46:27,950 --> 00:46:26,099

yeah thank you for your time I

852

00:46:29,569 --> 00:46:27,960

appreciate it Rodney you're doing give

853

00:46:31,010 --> 00:46:29,579

my best to your daughter and have a

854

00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:31,020

great weekend

855

00:46:34,430 --> 00:46:33,119

you too Jimmy thank you thank you that's

856

00:46:39,230 --> 00:46:34,440

a great phone call right there that's

857

00:46:41,990 --> 00:46:39,240

Rodney in Upstate New York and uh what

858

00:46:44,270 --> 00:46:42,000

is interesting about that

859

00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:44,280

um let me uh let me see here let me see

860

00:46:50,210 --> 00:46:48,240

if I can do this and I apparently I can

861

00:46:53,809 --> 00:46:50,220

so

862

00:46:57,109 --> 00:46:53,819

um yeah I think that's uh uh I've never

863

00:46:59,750 --> 00:46:57,119

heard of that is there a connection uh

864

00:47:02,089 --> 00:46:59,760

between uh you know have has somebody

865

00:47:03,470 --> 00:47:02,099

gotten cancer after they had an

866

00:47:05,150 --> 00:47:03,480

encounter with Bigfoot have you guys

867

00:47:06,890 --> 00:47:05,160

heard of you know Duke Sullivan would

868

00:47:09,470 --> 00:47:06,900

know

869

00:47:11,750 --> 00:47:09,480

um uh or not no but he would be a good

870

00:47:15,050 --> 00:47:11,760

source for that so yeah let's put that

871

00:47:17,150 --> 00:47:15,060

out there I I've never that's why we ask

872

00:47:18,829 --> 00:47:17,160

questions right right there all right

873

00:47:21,470 --> 00:47:18,839

let's go back to the phones hi you're

874

00:47:24,829 --> 00:47:21,480

live on faded black who's calling

875

00:47:26,630 --> 00:47:24,839

hey this is a triple FK this is who what

876

00:47:31,730 --> 00:47:26,640

when

877

00:47:33,890 --> 00:47:31,740

triple FK Triple S K I think you should

878

00:47:36,650 --> 00:47:33,900

talk to your parents Fort Knox

879

00:47:40,069 --> 00:47:36,660

you should uh go why did you name me

880

00:47:46,430 --> 00:47:43,790

but yeah it's Frank

881

00:47:48,530 --> 00:47:46,440

yep okay yeah Frank what's on your mind

882

00:47:50,930 --> 00:47:48,540

tonight

883

00:47:53,809 --> 00:47:50,940

oh there's nothing else Let's uh calling

884

00:47:57,890 --> 00:47:53,819

to see what you was up to huh

885

00:48:00,349 --> 00:47:57,900

I'm taking phone calls I'm you called me

886

00:48:02,270 --> 00:48:00,359

something must be on your mind Frank for

887

00:48:04,130 --> 00:48:02,280

you to pick up the phone and call into

888

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:04,140

the show you're like I gotta talk to

889

00:48:08,990 --> 00:48:06,480

Jimmy what what what what was it that

890

00:48:11,690 --> 00:48:09,000

you wanted to talk about

891

00:48:15,829 --> 00:48:11,700

okay I'll digress

892

00:48:17,170 --> 00:48:15,839

so I was out here and like I'm outside

893

00:48:20,510 --> 00:48:17,180

right now

894

00:48:22,430 --> 00:48:20,520

and um one of those you know the ships

895

00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:22,440

that come over and they power up really

896

00:48:25,329 --> 00:48:23,760

really bright and then they dim right

897

00:48:28,670 --> 00:48:25,339

out mm-hmm

898

00:48:32,690 --> 00:48:28,680

yeah one of those just came right over

899

00:48:36,069 --> 00:48:32,700

really but um yeah yeah that's cool I

900

00:48:38,270 --> 00:48:36,079

just wanted to call in and go dude

901
00:48:40,069 --> 00:48:38,280
you know what I just wanted to know if

902
00:48:42,589 --> 00:48:40,079
you see anything uh similar to that out

903
00:48:45,770 --> 00:48:42,599
there yeah every night you know what we

904
00:48:50,210 --> 00:48:45,780
call those in UFO circles

905
00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:50,220
a flashing a flasher flasher

906
00:48:54,290 --> 00:48:52,319
oh you don't oh the flashers yeah well I

907
00:48:57,470 --> 00:48:54,300
see those two all the time oh you do

908
00:49:00,109 --> 00:48:57,480
sometimes I'll go I'll just request them

909
00:49:02,809 --> 00:49:00,119
I'm gonna start flashing at you yeah

910
00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:02,819
yeah I love that man and sometimes if

911
00:49:08,930 --> 00:49:05,520
you're if you request a farm just to

912
00:49:12,109 --> 00:49:08,940
flash brighter they'll actually do it of

913
00:49:15,589 --> 00:49:12,119

course I mean not every time I wish it

914

00:49:18,109 --> 00:49:15,599

was every single time but but you can

915

00:49:20,569 --> 00:49:18,119

kind of tell

916

00:49:23,630 --> 00:49:20,579

um I mean at least with me I don't get

917

00:49:26,750 --> 00:49:23,640

as excited as I used to

918

00:49:28,790 --> 00:49:26,760

um but what I when I see a flasher but

919

00:49:32,390 --> 00:49:28,800

you can tell when you're looking at one

920

00:49:35,089 --> 00:49:32,400

and you go okay let's go and they do it

921

00:49:37,250 --> 00:49:35,099

even I said that's not coincidence man

922

00:49:39,470 --> 00:49:37,260

you know it's not to I think that

923

00:49:41,569 --> 00:49:39,480

there's a conscious connection with that

924

00:49:43,550 --> 00:49:41,579

you know and I'll I'll uh we live in a

925

00:49:46,130 --> 00:49:43,560

conscious Universe well of course we do

926
00:49:48,829 --> 00:49:46,140
absolutely 100

927
00:49:51,710 --> 00:49:48,839
um but when that happened

928
00:49:54,349 --> 00:49:51,720
um you get that little adrenaline rush

929
00:49:57,349 --> 00:49:54,359
you know and uh I do so much Sky

930
00:50:00,050 --> 00:49:57,359
watching by myself

931
00:50:02,569 --> 00:50:00,060
um you know but but I love the moment

932
00:50:04,910 --> 00:50:02,579
whatever it is when I actually you know

933
00:50:07,250 --> 00:50:04,920
talk to myself wow that was cool right

934
00:50:10,370 --> 00:50:07,260
when I say something like that it was

935
00:50:14,270 --> 00:50:10,380
pretty cool whatever it is uh just there

936
00:50:16,609 --> 00:50:14,280
are so many things uh uh that can go on

937
00:50:21,290 --> 00:50:16,619
um but I've been noticing

938
00:50:22,970 --> 00:50:21,300

um uh it's not every night though so uh

939

00:50:24,829 --> 00:50:22,980

for it to be in the same spot every

940

00:50:27,050 --> 00:50:24,839

night you would have to be outside at

941

00:50:30,170 --> 00:50:27,060

the same time every night but I have

942

00:50:34,370 --> 00:50:30,180

been noticing up uh

943

00:50:36,829 --> 00:50:34,380

uh uh how do I how do I explain this at

944

00:50:39,290 --> 00:50:36,839

like 12 o'clock but forward a little bit

945

00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:39,300

to the north dude I've been watching

946

00:50:44,690 --> 00:50:41,520

this thing just blink

947

00:50:47,569 --> 00:50:44,700

and and there's a pattern to it

948

00:50:49,309 --> 00:50:47,579

but I haven't figured out the pattern I

949

00:50:51,530 --> 00:50:49,319

think it's a very complex pattern is

950

00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:51,540

what I'm saying but I can tell that that

951
00:51:01,609 --> 00:50:59,210
so if I filmed it for a while and kind

952
00:51:03,290 --> 00:51:01,619
of mapped it out maybe I could come up

953
00:51:05,990 --> 00:51:03,300
with the pattern

954
00:51:08,089 --> 00:51:06,000
um but uh that thing sits up there you

955
00:51:10,490 --> 00:51:08,099
know it's not a blinking star blinking

956
00:51:12,109 --> 00:51:10,500
stars that's that's you know you you can

957
00:51:13,730 --> 00:51:12,119
see blinking stars all over the place

958
00:51:16,970 --> 00:51:13,740
especially on the horizon and they're

959
00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:16,980
changing colors and stuff but uh but

960
00:51:22,549 --> 00:51:20,640
this thing is straight up and in in two

961
00:51:23,990 --> 00:51:22,559
different spots in the sky so and it may

962
00:51:25,970 --> 00:51:24,000
be at two different spots in the sky

963
00:51:28,849 --> 00:51:25,980

because I'm not out there at the same

964

00:51:32,630 --> 00:51:28,859

time and it's not every night but maybe

965

00:51:35,329 --> 00:51:32,640

once a week it's like my little friend I

966

00:51:36,790 --> 00:51:35,339

swear you know and I'll just go okay are

967

00:51:41,390 --> 00:51:36,800

you gonna be there tonight and I'll say

968

00:51:42,829 --> 00:51:41,400

oh my God so cool so there you go one of

969

00:51:44,930 --> 00:51:42,839

my favorite one of my favorite things

970

00:51:48,950 --> 00:51:44,940

that to do is you can Fizz you can

971

00:51:53,150 --> 00:51:48,960

really see them like pop in and out oh

972

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,160

right and out that's that what I one of

973

00:51:56,450 --> 00:51:55,200

the things that I do with my night

974

00:51:59,630 --> 00:51:56,460

vision

975

00:52:00,710 --> 00:51:59,640

is uh I will scan the sky and kind of

976
00:52:03,890 --> 00:52:00,720
look around to see if there's anything

977
00:52:06,170 --> 00:52:03,900
crazy right but if it's you know still

978
00:52:10,010 --> 00:52:06,180
at that moment

979
00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:10,020
um I will look at one spot and just hold

980
00:52:14,030 --> 00:52:11,760
it there just hold it there because you

981
00:52:16,670 --> 00:52:14,040
will see something come in it you know

982
00:52:20,569 --> 00:52:16,680
it it's not going across the sky you'll

983
00:52:23,089 --> 00:52:20,579
see it you know up here and then go

984
00:52:26,870 --> 00:52:23,099
across and then start to fade out that

985
00:52:28,490 --> 00:52:26,880
is I I don't I can't explain it is it a

986
00:52:30,650 --> 00:52:28,500
satellite is it something else you know

987
00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,660
I don't know what it is but but that's

988
00:52:34,910 --> 00:52:32,400

one of the things Frank that I do and

989

00:52:36,349 --> 00:52:34,920

I'll give this tip to everybody scan the

990

00:52:41,150 --> 00:52:36,359

sky if you don't see anything right away

991

00:52:43,549 --> 00:52:41,160

just look at one spot don't move and

992

00:52:45,349 --> 00:52:43,559

you'll see something appear you will it

993

00:52:47,510 --> 00:52:45,359

will appear

994

00:52:50,270 --> 00:52:47,520

so there you go Frank enjoy your night

995

00:52:52,849 --> 00:52:50,280

man thank you so much

996

00:52:54,829 --> 00:52:52,859

sounds good brother go Beckley go back

997

00:52:56,630 --> 00:52:54,839

Lee tappy that's what I'm talking about

998

00:53:01,730 --> 00:52:56,640

Frank and Fort Knox thank you with that

999

00:53:05,930 --> 00:53:01,740

Frank and uh yeah I can't uh

1000

00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:05,940

uh I I can't explain it I I've stopped

1001
00:53:10,730 --> 00:53:07,920
trying to explain it because I don't

1002
00:53:13,790 --> 00:53:10,740
understand and I know that the vast

1003
00:53:16,430 --> 00:53:13,800
majority of stuff that we're seeing is

1004
00:53:18,230 --> 00:53:16,440
uh satellites and I love to seeing a

1005
00:53:20,450 --> 00:53:18,240
satellite move in the sky that you can't

1006
00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:20,460
see with your naked eye and you see it

1007
00:53:25,190 --> 00:53:23,040
with uh night vision that's a pretty

1008
00:53:28,849 --> 00:53:25,200
cool thing to know that that technology

1009
00:53:31,670 --> 00:53:28,859
is up there it's the other stuff that

1010
00:53:34,609 --> 00:53:31,680
acts and does acts weird and does funny

1011
00:53:37,309 --> 00:53:34,619
things it's it's trippy so you got to go

1012
00:53:39,890 --> 00:53:37,319
out and just hang out for a night

1013
00:53:41,690 --> 00:53:39,900

yeah and spend some time and then get

1014

00:53:44,210 --> 00:53:41,700

the average of what's going on stuff

1015

00:53:46,790 --> 00:53:44,220

moving East and West you know and then

1016

00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:46,800

stuff that's moving at an angle and then

1017

00:53:54,170 --> 00:53:51,359

it changes and turns uh uh directions

1018

00:53:56,510 --> 00:53:54,180

um the flashers are always very very

1019

00:53:59,089 --> 00:53:56,520

interesting and there's stuff that is at

1020

00:54:01,790 --> 00:53:59,099

a low altitude not everything is way up

1021

00:54:04,490 --> 00:54:01,800

high it's lower and you can see that and

1022

00:54:07,010 --> 00:54:04,500

then there's groups of them you know

1023

00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:07,020

it's it's it's strange when you see a

1024

00:54:11,450 --> 00:54:08,880

bunch at the same time moving in the

1025

00:54:12,710 --> 00:54:11,460

same direction what is that you know all

1026

00:54:15,109 --> 00:54:12,720

right let's go back to phones hi you're

1027

00:54:17,569 --> 00:54:15,119

live on faded black who's calling

1028

00:54:18,950 --> 00:54:17,579

hey Jimmy it's Donna hey Donna how are

1029

00:54:21,109 --> 00:54:18,960

you

1030

00:54:23,630 --> 00:54:21,119

I'm doing great um

1031

00:54:27,049 --> 00:54:23,640

I'd like to first before I go to what I

1032

00:54:29,750 --> 00:54:27,059

called for is to say thank you for uh

1033

00:54:31,970 --> 00:54:29,760

making a show that every topic is

1034

00:54:35,270 --> 00:54:31,980

interesting even the ones that

1035

00:54:37,609 --> 00:54:35,280

I wouldn't normally uh be interested in

1036

00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:37,619

you've made them interesting over this

1037

00:54:44,329 --> 00:54:39,359

past few years that I've been listening

1038

00:54:47,030 --> 00:54:44,339

and um it and and I personally like that

1039

00:54:49,069 --> 00:54:47,040

you ask a whole lot of questions because

1040

00:54:50,930 --> 00:54:49,079

it it's like you're asking the questions

1041

00:54:53,390 --> 00:54:50,940

not only for yourself but I don't think

1042

00:54:55,250 --> 00:54:53,400

you realize it but you're asking him for

1043

00:54:57,890 --> 00:54:55,260

us that we're actually thinking of the

1044

00:55:00,170 --> 00:54:57,900

same questions you're asking people

1045

00:55:02,630 --> 00:55:00,180

so I'd like to thank you for that and

1046

00:55:04,430 --> 00:55:02,640

and Christina Gomez she does the same

1047

00:55:07,010 --> 00:55:04,440

thing

1048

00:55:09,049 --> 00:55:07,020

kid I love her to peaches well that kid

1049

00:55:10,609 --> 00:55:09,059

is getting pretty good

1050

00:55:12,470 --> 00:55:10,619

she's getting pretty good he's listening

1051

00:55:14,109 --> 00:55:12,480

right now she's got a big fan in

1052

00:55:18,410 --> 00:55:14,119

Kentucky

1053

00:55:20,089 --> 00:55:18,420

she's uh yeah she's uh you know what you

1054

00:55:22,849 --> 00:55:20,099

know what I was thinking I think I'm

1055

00:55:24,490 --> 00:55:22,859

gonna have Christina on the show

1056

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:24,500

um I'm gonna look at the schedule but

1057

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:27,599

but for me I think I think it's about

1058

00:55:32,750 --> 00:55:30,240

time because I haven't had her I as a

1059

00:55:35,450 --> 00:55:32,760

guy I'm on her show all the time right

1060

00:55:38,510 --> 00:55:35,460

um I haven't had her on uh Fade to Black

1061

00:55:42,170 --> 00:55:38,520

as a guest in probably a year

1062

00:55:43,910 --> 00:55:42,180

um so maybe it's time to uh get her on

1063

00:55:46,790 --> 00:55:43,920

put her in the hot seat and see what's

1064

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:46,800

up yeah maybe she's probably laughing

1065

00:55:52,309 --> 00:55:50,160

right now no you're not yeah oh and and

1066

00:55:54,770 --> 00:55:52,319

I know she's uh trying to educate the

1067

00:55:56,930 --> 00:55:54,780

people in her generation but the people

1068

00:55:58,069 --> 00:55:56,940

in my generation and Generation X and

1069

00:56:00,770 --> 00:55:58,079

older

1070

00:56:03,589 --> 00:56:00,780

um we're learning stuff too and I

1071

00:56:07,309 --> 00:56:03,599

suggest that everybody over

1072

00:56:09,770 --> 00:56:07,319

over Millennial age My Generation older

1073

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:09,780

whatever all of us subscribe to or

1074

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:11,520

listen to our stuff because we'll learn

1075

00:56:17,270 --> 00:56:14,240

something from her too

1076

00:56:21,950 --> 00:56:17,280

I learned from her every day you know

1077

00:56:25,569 --> 00:56:21,960

she is uh it it's it's that whole vibe

1078

00:56:29,390 --> 00:56:25,579

of uh running around

1079

00:56:33,650 --> 00:56:29,400

and uh at her age

1080

00:56:34,910 --> 00:56:33,660

and discovering right you and I we can't

1081

00:56:37,790 --> 00:56:34,920

know it all

1082

00:56:40,130 --> 00:56:37,800

can't even pretend to no and and I go

1083

00:56:42,410 --> 00:56:40,140

again no exactly and I go through every

1084

00:56:44,210 --> 00:56:42,420

day trying to learn something new

1085

00:56:46,549 --> 00:56:44,220

you know and I had guests over at the

1086

00:56:49,130 --> 00:56:46,559

house today and we got into uh we had a

1087

00:56:50,569 --> 00:56:49,140

business meeting but uh we took five or

1088

00:56:53,569 --> 00:56:50,579

ten minutes it got into a pretty deep

1089

00:56:55,730 --> 00:56:53,579

subject I'm not going to discuss but and

1090

00:56:59,510 --> 00:56:55,740

I had said I said listen all of this

1091

00:57:04,130 --> 00:56:59,520

right we're coming from different sides

1092

00:57:07,549 --> 00:57:04,140

of this right now and it's too easy to

1093

00:57:09,290 --> 00:57:07,559

to freak each other out instead

1094

00:57:10,790 --> 00:57:09,300

let's just take this moment to learn

1095

00:57:13,309 --> 00:57:10,800

from each other

1096

00:57:15,410 --> 00:57:13,319

and and that's really the truth and even

1097

00:57:17,450 --> 00:57:15,420

that little moment

1098

00:57:21,349 --> 00:57:17,460

is a step of learning

1099

00:57:26,270 --> 00:57:21,359

right and and I I say learning is the

1100

00:57:28,609 --> 00:57:26,280

day you die basically yes man I uh I

1101

00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:28,619

don't I don't ever want to stop learning

1102

00:57:35,329 --> 00:57:32,640

I don't I don't my favorite thing uh

1103

00:57:36,829 --> 00:57:35,339

before uh uh you called for a reason and

1104

00:57:38,450 --> 00:57:36,839

we're almost out of time so what did you

1105

00:57:41,750 --> 00:57:38,460

call for what what did you want to talk

1106

00:57:44,809 --> 00:57:41,760

about okay really quick uh see what you

1107

00:57:46,270 --> 00:57:44,819

think of this last week it was all about

1108

00:57:48,290 --> 00:57:46,280

the Multiverse

1109

00:57:50,450 --> 00:57:48,300

Christina's show I've been listening to

1110

00:57:53,690 --> 00:57:50,460

it from the beginning you know I'm on uh

1111

00:57:56,569 --> 00:57:53,700

I'm up to episode 70 right now on the

1112

00:58:00,530 --> 00:57:56,579

podcast thing on the audio version and

1113

00:58:02,030 --> 00:58:00,540

I'm on yours up into like 90 uh episode

1114

00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:02,040

because I've been going from the

1115

00:58:06,230 --> 00:58:04,559

beginning and listening but they all

1116

00:58:09,730 --> 00:58:06,240

coincide with each other it was all

1117

00:58:12,470 --> 00:58:09,740

about the Multiverse [h__h] last week

1118

00:58:14,690 --> 00:58:12,480

plus it went on with uh the current

1119

00:58:16,849 --> 00:58:14,700

episodes from last week too mentioning

1120

00:58:18,829 --> 00:58:16,859

the Multiverse and all that I thought

1121

00:58:21,470 --> 00:58:18,839

that was pretty wild and in this week

1122

00:58:23,510 --> 00:58:21,480

it's all about bit about the night

1123

00:58:25,309 --> 00:58:23,520

Templar the um

1124

00:58:30,710 --> 00:58:25,319

uh

1125

00:58:34,069 --> 00:58:30,720

Freemasons and all that and a little bit

1126

00:58:37,370 --> 00:58:34,079

of Atlantis mixed into it on all the

1127

00:58:38,569 --> 00:58:37,380

past and future and current things it's

1128

00:58:40,010 --> 00:58:38,579

been weird

1129

00:58:42,049 --> 00:58:40,020

I'm wondering what you think about all

1130

00:58:45,589 --> 00:58:42,059

that yeah that is weird

1131

00:58:47,150 --> 00:58:45,599

um yeah well but I've talked about that

1132

00:58:49,390 --> 00:58:47,160

though Donna it's funny that you mention

1133

00:58:52,010 --> 00:58:49,400

it because

1134

00:58:54,410 --> 00:58:52,020

things have

1135

00:58:57,410 --> 00:58:54,420

a flow to it

1136

00:59:01,250 --> 00:58:57,420

right things have a flow and you know

1137

00:59:02,270 --> 00:59:01,260

sometimes I'll just go off on an Egypt

1138

00:59:05,210 --> 00:59:02,280

thing

1139

00:59:08,030 --> 00:59:05,220

for a couple of months and I can't

1140

00:59:12,530 --> 00:59:08,040

explain why or or life after death or

1141

00:59:14,990 --> 00:59:12,540

dreams or Bigfoot or UFOs or whatever it

1142

00:59:17,569 --> 00:59:15,000

meant physics right and I go through

1143

00:59:19,750 --> 00:59:17,579

these phases and

1144

00:59:24,710 --> 00:59:19,760

um and when I do that

1145

00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:24,720

I see out there and I hear a television

1146

00:59:32,270 --> 00:59:28,799

it could be movies it could be comments

1147

00:59:34,910 --> 00:59:32,280

uh emails that are about the same things

1148

00:59:37,130 --> 00:59:34,920

too that I'm thinking about right I'm

1149

00:59:39,349 --> 00:59:37,140

like how does that happen yeah you know

1150

00:59:43,010 --> 00:59:39,359

I just mix it in with Christina's uh

1151
00:59:44,690 --> 00:59:43,020
Christina Gomez's shows too so I think

1152
00:59:47,510 --> 00:59:44,700
it made it with some kind of purpose

1153
00:59:49,789 --> 00:59:47,520
that I'm learning this stuff that for me

1154
00:59:52,069 --> 00:59:49,799
to pay attention you know with Christina

1155
00:59:53,329 --> 00:59:52,079
I've only got 30 seconds left I have

1156
00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:53,339
given up

1157
01:00:01,609 --> 00:59:56,400
trying to figure out how how her mind

1158
01:00:04,430 --> 01:00:01,619
works I've I've done it I love it she is

1159
01:00:06,470 --> 01:00:04,440
all over the place and investigating and

1160
01:00:09,950 --> 01:00:06,480
researching so many different subjects

1161
01:00:11,870 --> 01:00:09,960
at the same time and and I I don't have

1162
01:00:14,210 --> 01:00:11,880
that kind of patience you know she's

1163
01:00:17,750 --> 01:00:14,220

young and energetic and and does things

1164

01:00:22,430 --> 01:00:17,760

differently and we're all different me I

1165

01:00:24,109 --> 01:00:22,440

just go you know I just go you know I I

1166

01:00:27,710 --> 01:00:24,119

focus

1167

01:00:29,690 --> 01:00:27,720

so much on one subject and and like

1168

01:00:32,809 --> 01:00:29,700

deplete it you know that's what I do

1169

01:00:34,849 --> 01:00:32,819

Christina man it's just like I can't I

1170

01:00:37,910 --> 01:00:34,859

can't figure it out I'm done I'm done

1171

01:00:39,829 --> 01:00:37,920

trying I'm done trying yeah every single

1172

01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:39,839

one of us that listens to your program

1173

01:00:46,250 --> 01:00:43,200

should be listening to her yeah for sure

1174

01:00:49,430 --> 01:00:46,260

for sure it's the icing on the cake

1175

01:00:52,430 --> 01:00:49,440

oh man hey Donna

1176

01:00:56,270 --> 01:00:52,440

have a great weekend

1177

01:00:59,510 --> 01:00:56,280

you too uh for both you and Christina go

1178

01:01:01,190 --> 01:00:59,520

Beckley Tempe go back Lee tappy Donna

1179

01:01:04,370 --> 01:01:01,200

from Kentucky thank you Donna have a

1180

01:01:07,430 --> 01:01:04,380

great weekend and uh Donna's great

1181

01:01:09,470 --> 01:01:07,440

always a great phone call this is Fade

1182

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:09,480

to Black I am your host Jimmy church

1183

01:01:15,609 --> 01:01:12,000

it's Thursday night it is fader night

1184

01:01:20,589 --> 01:01:15,619

that means open lines all night long

1185

01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:24,049

323-275-9695 I'm the game changer and

1186

01:01:27,710 --> 01:01:26,160

unex networks race hops I'm here with

1187

01:01:29,809 --> 01:01:27,720

Jimmy church more of your phone calls

1188

01:01:32,330 --> 01:01:29,819

right after this short break stay with

1189

01:01:46,690 --> 01:01:41,049

[Music]

1190

01:01:54,230 --> 01:01:49,849

this is baby black with Jimmy Church on

1191

01:01:58,630 --> 01:01:57,049

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1192

01:02:02,030 --> 01:01:58,640

Powerhouse

1193

01:02:04,250 --> 01:02:02,040

kunxdb BX

1194

01:02:07,490 --> 01:02:04,260

hello fadernauts Jimmy church here

1195

01:02:09,829 --> 01:02:07,500

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1196

01:02:12,049 --> 01:02:09,839

you can purify the air in your home and

1197

01:02:14,270 --> 01:02:12,059

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1198

01:02:16,130 --> 01:02:14,280

eliminate odors just like I do right

1199

01:02:18,829 --> 01:02:16,140

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

1200

01:02:21,230 --> 01:02:18,839

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1201
01:02:23,569 --> 01:02:21,240
naturally sends out O3 molecules into

1202
01:02:25,789 --> 01:02:23,579
the air which seek out odors and air

1203
01:02:28,190 --> 01:02:25,799
pollutants in your home and destroys

1204
01:02:31,069 --> 01:02:28,200
them it's called a thunderstorm because

1205
01:02:33,410 --> 01:02:31,079
it purifies the air just like after a

1206
01:02:36,230 --> 01:02:33,420
thunderstorm and right now you can save

1207
01:02:39,530 --> 01:02:36,240
200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

1208
01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:39,540
pack for whole home protection with this

1209
01:02:43,390 --> 01:02:41,760
special offer you're getting three units

1210
01:02:47,450 --> 01:02:43,400
for under 200

1211
01:02:51,470 --> 01:02:47,460
seriously go to edenpeerdeals.com and

1212
01:02:54,650 --> 01:02:51,480
use fader 3. shipping is free and it's

1213
01:02:58,370 --> 01:02:54,660

easy just scroll down you'll see my name

1214

01:03:01,549 --> 01:02:58,380

right there Jimmy Church click on it and

1215

01:03:04,270 --> 01:03:01,559

get your deal today that's Eden peer

1216

01:03:07,569 --> 01:03:04,280

deals dot com

1217

01:03:09,589 --> 01:03:07,579

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

1218

01:03:11,930 --> 01:03:09,599

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

1219

01:03:13,549 --> 01:03:11,940

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

1220

01:03:15,289 --> 01:03:13,559

the most watched networks in the world

1221

01:03:17,030 --> 01:03:15,299

and I would like to personally invite

1222

01:03:19,430 --> 01:03:17,040

you to check out our expanding library

1223

01:03:21,770 --> 01:03:19,440

of TV film lectures and special

1224

01:03:24,230 --> 01:03:21,780

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

1225

01:03:27,049 --> 01:03:24,240

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1226

01:03:28,670 --> 01:03:27,059

history Health UFOs spirituality and our

1227

01:03:30,950 --> 01:03:28,680

future we are committed to our community

1228

01:03:33,589 --> 01:03:30,960

and with my personal invitation you can

1229

01:03:34,809 --> 01:03:33,599

right now get your own free 30-day

1230

01:03:37,250 --> 01:03:34,819

membership at

1231

01:03:39,049 --> 01:03:37,260

forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

1232

01:03:42,670 --> 01:03:39,059

of information starts today at

1233

01:03:46,750 --> 01:03:45,470

because you never got that pony you

1234

01:03:50,750 --> 01:03:46,760

always wanted

1235

01:03:54,109 --> 01:03:50,760

damn it Jimmy church and Fade to Black

1236

01:03:57,650 --> 01:03:54,119

on the game changer Network

1237

01:03:59,690 --> 01:03:57,660

listen I know and you know that you've

1238

01:04:02,089 --> 01:03:59,700

always wanted your first crystal skull

1239

01:04:04,430 --> 01:04:02,099

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1240

01:04:07,370 --> 01:04:04,440

but you just don't know where to go to

1241

01:04:09,230 --> 01:04:07,380

find the real thing then I met Carolyn

1242

01:04:12,349 --> 01:04:09,240

Ford over at Einstein the crystal

1243

01:04:14,329 --> 01:04:12,359

skull.com Carolyn is the guardian of

1244

01:04:17,089 --> 01:04:14,339

Einstein one of the most respected

1245

01:04:19,069 --> 01:04:17,099

ancient crystal skulls in the world all

1246

01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:19,079

of her unique skulls have been imprinted

1247

01:04:23,150 --> 01:04:21,119

sitting with Einstein in his sacred

1248

01:04:26,030 --> 01:04:23,160

Lodge and our car from the finest

1249

01:04:28,190 --> 01:04:26,040

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

1250

01:04:31,210 --> 01:04:28,200

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

1251
01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:31,220
from the master skull or Master computer

1252
01:04:36,049 --> 01:04:34,559
Einstein the ancient Crystal Skull to

1253
01:04:38,329 --> 01:04:36,059
see Carolyn's current collection of

1254
01:04:41,329 --> 01:04:38,339
crystal skulls just visit her store at

1255
01:04:43,609 --> 01:04:41,339
Einstein the crystalskull.com or click

1256
01:04:46,010 --> 01:04:43,619
on the banner over on our site don't

1257
01:04:48,650 --> 01:04:46,020
forget to use the promo code Jimmy at

1258
01:04:52,250 --> 01:04:48,660
checkout to receive 10 off of your order

1259
01:04:54,589 --> 01:04:52,260
today that's promo code Jimmy finding

1260
01:05:04,050 --> 01:04:54,599
your first or next Crystal Skull is easy

1261
01:05:08,569 --> 01:05:06,370
[Music]

1262
01:05:10,970 --> 01:05:08,579
here repping the planet and you're

1263
01:05:14,390 --> 01:05:10,980

listening to my good friend Jimmy Church

1264

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:16,309

Sophie cable you're listening to

1265

01:05:22,010 --> 01:05:19,200

jimmychurch radio.com don't hurt me

1266

01:05:24,289 --> 01:05:22,020

Jimmy I'm only little hey I'm Adrian

1267

01:05:26,420 --> 01:05:24,299

Grenier and this is Ari Gold we're the

1268

01:05:30,670 --> 01:05:26,430

honey Brothers

1269

01:05:34,309 --> 01:05:33,349

we're the honey brothers and you're

1270

01:05:36,650 --> 01:05:34,319

listening

1271

01:05:38,510 --> 01:05:36,660

to church

1272

01:05:40,549 --> 01:05:38,520

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1273

01:05:42,530 --> 01:05:40,559

and you can become an official fate or

1274

01:05:44,530 --> 01:05:42,540

Not by just going to our membership

1275

01:05:46,450 --> 01:05:44,540

section at

1276

01:05:49,130 --> 01:05:46,460

jimmychurchradio.com

1277

01:05:51,410 --> 01:05:49,140

hello this is Serena Wright Taylor from

1278

01:05:53,930 --> 01:05:51,420

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1279

01:05:56,150 --> 01:05:53,940

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1280

01:06:00,789 --> 01:05:56,160

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1281

01:06:03,170 --> 01:06:00,799

astrological shot since 1963. true story

1282

01:06:04,730 --> 01:06:03,180

this is Micah Hanks of the gralian

1283

01:06:13,460 --> 01:06:04,740

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1284

01:06:29,510 --> 01:06:23,120

[Music]

1285

01:06:30,950 --> 01:06:29,520

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm assuming

1286

01:06:32,809 --> 01:06:30,960

Church Thursday night fader night open

1287

01:06:36,309 --> 01:06:32,819

lines all night long got calls on hold

1288

01:06:43,730 --> 01:06:36,319

you can call in and get on hold

1289

01:06:50,510 --> 01:06:48,829

um I have been binging on COBRA Kai uh

1290

01:06:53,029 --> 01:06:50,520

the new season is out it's a great show

1291

01:06:56,870 --> 01:06:53,039

and uh the karate kid uh you know part

1292

01:06:59,089 --> 01:06:56,880

part six and uh so the new season is out

1293

01:07:01,789 --> 01:06:59,099

and it takes place as everybody knows

1294

01:07:07,010 --> 01:07:01,799

here in Southern California in the San

1295

01:07:10,970 --> 01:07:07,020

Fernando Valley and uh uh in in Encino

1296

01:07:13,630 --> 01:07:10,980

and it's pretty great uh to to see see

1297

01:07:16,930 --> 01:07:13,640

the neighborhood and and stuff

1298

01:07:21,950 --> 01:07:16,940

but they made a mistake

1299

01:07:25,130 --> 01:07:21,960

there is I think it's episode five of

1300

01:07:28,250 --> 01:07:25,140

the new season and uh the family is

1301
01:07:31,250 --> 01:07:28,260
sitting around at the Russo house

1302
01:07:33,049 --> 01:07:31,260
and uh the the wives get in a bar fight

1303
01:07:35,809 --> 01:07:33,059
that was awesome by the way so anyway

1304
01:07:38,210 --> 01:07:35,819
they're all sitting around and they on

1305
01:07:40,789 --> 01:07:38,220
the and I was like wait a minute

1306
01:07:43,549 --> 01:07:40,799
that looks like White Castle

1307
01:07:47,329 --> 01:07:43,559
and and I'm looking and they got White

1308
01:07:50,150 --> 01:07:47,339
Castle cups bags White Castle

1309
01:07:52,730 --> 01:07:50,160
and I'm like how can they this is so

1310
01:07:56,569 --> 01:07:52,740
accurate to Southern California

1311
01:07:58,370 --> 01:07:56,579
and and everything that is in play here

1312
01:07:59,690 --> 01:07:58,380
and they've got White Castle on the

1313
01:08:03,349 --> 01:07:59,700

table

1314

01:08:07,010 --> 01:08:03,359

what is up and so anyway and I'm

1315

01:08:10,130 --> 01:08:07,020

watching I'm just like oh man you know

1316

01:08:14,690 --> 01:08:10,140

you know in those bags or those big

1317

01:08:17,090 --> 01:08:14,700

two's not big many double cheeseburgers

1318

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:17,100

with those you know those dehydrated

1319

01:08:22,550 --> 01:08:20,400

onions that they soak in water you know

1320

01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:22,560

before they apply you know that that one

1321

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:26,640

slice of pickle and in those nasty soggy

1322

01:08:31,010 --> 01:08:29,040

buns and it tastes so good and they're

1323

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:31,020

sitting there eating White Castle

1324

01:08:34,910 --> 01:08:32,880

there's no White Castles in Southern

1325

01:08:37,910 --> 01:08:34,920

California what kind of mistake is that

1326

01:08:40,370 --> 01:08:37,920

so there's got to be something to it I

1327

01:08:42,650 --> 01:08:40,380

haven't figured it out

1328

01:08:44,150 --> 01:08:42,660

um here in Southern California if you

1329

01:08:47,209 --> 01:08:44,160

want White Castle

1330

01:08:51,169 --> 01:08:47,219

you have to go to the store and you buy

1331

01:08:53,829 --> 01:08:51,179

them Frozen and they only have the

1332

01:08:58,370 --> 01:08:53,839

single cheeseburger so I have to

1333

01:09:00,650 --> 01:08:58,380

microwave four of them to get two double

1334

01:09:02,749 --> 01:09:00,660

cheeseburgers and I do it all the time

1335

01:09:04,849 --> 01:09:02,759

all right now in Las Vegas you can drive

1336

01:09:07,189 --> 01:09:04,859

to Vegas there's a White Castle

1337

01:09:09,709 --> 01:09:07,199

off of the 15th freeway oh there's one

1338

01:09:11,930 --> 01:09:09,719

on the Strip now uh so you can't and

1339

01:09:14,209 --> 01:09:11,940

they're good too as well but how can

1340

01:09:18,349 --> 01:09:14,219

they make that mistake in the Karate Kid

1341

01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:18,359

I I I now now there are no White Castles

1342

01:09:25,249 --> 01:09:22,319

in Southern California all right and

1343

01:09:27,050 --> 01:09:25,259

it's so fun it's what I just said Phil

1344

01:09:28,430 --> 01:09:27,060

the stalker I just said it's at the

1345

01:09:32,030 --> 01:09:28,440

grocery store you got to go buy them

1346

01:09:35,209 --> 01:09:32,040

Frozen that's right I wish they had the

1347

01:09:38,630 --> 01:09:35,219

Frozen doubles uh but they don't

1348

01:09:42,010 --> 01:09:38,640

um and and here's the thing

1349

01:09:45,470 --> 01:09:42,020

whenever I bring up White Castle here

1350

01:09:46,490 --> 01:09:45,480

and and I see the comments how can you

1351

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:46,500

no

1352

01:09:54,590 --> 01:09:51,839

and move to a place without White Castle

1353

01:09:56,930 --> 01:09:54,600

give that about six months

1354

01:09:59,030 --> 01:09:56,940

yeah you'll start to miss it go back and

1355

01:10:00,890 --> 01:09:59,040

visit your family you'll be at the

1356

01:10:02,990 --> 01:10:00,900

airport okay you know what this is cool

1357

01:10:07,510 --> 01:10:03,000

and all all right listen on the way home

1358

01:10:10,790 --> 01:10:07,520

can we hit a White Castle please please

1359

01:10:14,150 --> 01:10:10,800

and then you get to hear them go oh yeah

1360

01:10:15,650 --> 01:10:14,160

I know exactly man I miss White Castle

1361

01:10:18,350 --> 01:10:15,660

let's go back to the phones how you live

1362

01:10:20,149 --> 01:10:18,360

on Fade to Black who's calling hey

1363

01:10:23,390 --> 01:10:20,159

what's up Jimmy

1364

01:10:25,310 --> 01:10:23,400

this is hey man I'm not missing White

1365

01:10:26,410 --> 01:10:25,320

Castle at all dude I'll be there come

1366

01:10:29,209 --> 01:10:26,420

Monday

1367

01:10:31,250 --> 01:10:29,219

you're going to be aware

1368

01:10:32,810 --> 01:10:31,260

uh going to the city man chiropractor

1369

01:10:34,910 --> 01:10:32,820

appointment so when I go up there I'll

1370

01:10:36,890 --> 01:10:34,920

grab me some White Castles and dude

1371

01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:36,900

eating those frozen ones that's nasty

1372

01:10:43,070 --> 01:10:39,600

man hey man you know what though I I

1373

01:10:46,430 --> 01:10:43,080

swear those those frozen ones they got

1374

01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:46,440

just enough of the classic White Castle

1375

01:10:52,850 --> 01:10:49,679

nastiness just enough to bring back the

1376

01:10:55,250 --> 01:10:52,860

memories is it like the real thing no no

1377

01:10:57,290 --> 01:10:55,260

no dude they gotta come off that Grill

1378

01:11:00,290 --> 01:10:57,300

man dude oh grabbing them out of that

1379

01:11:01,910 --> 01:11:00,300

bag it's an experience man man there's

1380

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:01,920

nothing like it

1381

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:05,760

um uh I was in uh Las Vegas a few months

1382

01:11:11,689 --> 01:11:07,920

ago I didn't tell everybody but I was

1383

01:11:13,250 --> 01:11:11,699

out there and uh man I'm driving up the

1384

01:11:16,970 --> 01:11:13,260

strip and there's why I was like man

1385

01:11:20,689 --> 01:11:16,980

that's it so I walked in there man

1386

01:11:24,950 --> 01:11:20,699

it was so good

1387

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:24,960

know I was back in Indianapolis a couple

1388

01:11:27,890 --> 01:11:26,640

of times last year did White Castle I

1389

01:11:32,450 --> 01:11:27,900

had to do it

1390

01:11:34,970 --> 01:11:32,460

but there's no White Castle house man I

1391

01:11:37,490 --> 01:11:34,980

know same thing same thing no Waffle

1392

01:11:39,950 --> 01:11:37,500

House you know the the at least we do

1393

01:11:43,250 --> 01:11:39,960

have a Steak and Shake in Burbank

1394

01:11:45,050 --> 01:11:43,260

um did you ever eat Waffle House when

1395

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:45,060

you were not drunk

1396

01:11:52,790 --> 01:11:46,320

yes

1397

01:11:55,390 --> 01:11:52,800

it was rare it was rare but um but but a

1398

01:11:58,490 --> 01:11:55,400

Waffle House a lot like White Castle

1399

01:12:01,070 --> 01:11:58,500

Waffle House is there

1400

01:12:03,290 --> 01:12:01,080

for two o'clock in the morning that's

1401

01:12:05,270 --> 01:12:03,300

what Waffle House is for

1402

01:12:06,770 --> 01:12:05,280

a hundred percent yeah it's for

1403

01:12:08,270 --> 01:12:06,780

breakfast if you're gonna get up at

1404

01:12:09,950 --> 01:12:08,280

eight o'clock with the family nine

1405

01:12:12,709 --> 01:12:09,960

o'clock and you want to go to Waffle

1406

01:12:15,370 --> 01:12:12,719

House yeah sure yeah it's it's great but

1407

01:12:17,810 --> 01:12:15,380

man there is nothing you plan your night

1408

01:12:19,490 --> 01:12:17,820

okay man so we're gonna go here then

1409

01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:19,500

we're gonna go there and then we're

1410

01:12:22,669 --> 01:12:20,880

gonna take care of this and then when

1411

01:12:25,850 --> 01:12:22,679

we're done White Castle on the way home

1412

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:25,860

right yes you know and that's that's

1413

01:12:31,550 --> 01:12:27,840

part of the evening

1414

01:12:33,830 --> 01:12:31,560

no doubt about it and you order

1415

01:12:38,050 --> 01:12:33,840

stuff you would never order

1416

01:12:42,050 --> 01:12:39,830

I used to love going through White

1417

01:12:44,330 --> 01:12:42,060

Castle get them suitcases

1418

01:12:45,070 --> 01:12:44,340

oh man

1419

01:12:49,370 --> 01:12:45,080

um

1420

01:12:51,530 --> 01:12:49,380

yeah my average I would uh you know

1421

01:12:53,570 --> 01:12:51,540

people that haven't been to White Castle

1422

01:12:55,970 --> 01:12:53,580

uh don't understand what I'm saying here

1423

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:55,980

but my number

1424

01:13:02,149 --> 01:12:59,520

was six doubles that was my number six

1425

01:13:04,669 --> 01:13:02,159

doubles really yeah yeah six six double

1426

01:13:08,630 --> 01:13:04,679

cheeseburgers and well look they're two

1427

01:13:11,709 --> 01:13:08,640

bites each right one two right all right

1428

01:13:17,570 --> 01:13:11,719

right are they three bites

1429

01:13:20,810 --> 01:13:17,580

no they're two bites so you know six you

1430

01:13:23,630 --> 01:13:20,820

know six I bet you if you weighed Six

1431

01:13:27,020 --> 01:13:23,640

White Castle double doubles it would

1432

01:13:31,010 --> 01:13:27,030

weigh the same as one Big Mac

1433

01:13:33,950 --> 01:13:31,020

[Laughter]

1434

01:13:35,870 --> 01:13:33,960

upper and or the six White Castle now

1435

01:13:37,610 --> 01:13:35,880

but it's probably pretty close

1436

01:13:40,729 --> 01:13:37,620

um so that was always my number six

1437

01:13:46,090 --> 01:13:40,739

order of fries Coke and I'm good to go

1438

01:13:53,870 --> 01:13:50,990

so you have that uh Templar guy on so I

1439

01:13:56,450 --> 01:13:53,880

called and sent that clip to a bunch of

1440

01:13:59,149 --> 01:13:56,460

my Mason buddies you know

1441

01:14:00,950 --> 01:13:59,159

and someone buddy text me back it was

1442

01:14:03,430 --> 01:14:00,960

the next day he texted me back he's like

1443

01:14:06,830 --> 01:14:03,440

we'll talk soon

1444

01:14:08,990 --> 01:14:06,840

and I was laughing I was laughing dude

1445

01:14:10,729 --> 01:14:09,000

those other guys they just sit there and

1446

01:14:12,410 --> 01:14:10,739

set the Laughing thing and everything

1447

01:14:17,090 --> 01:14:12,420

because I always mess with them you know

1448

01:14:19,430 --> 01:14:17,100

dad was a Freemason Grandpa Uncle I have

1449

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:19,440

a bunch of friends in it so I'm not good

1450

01:14:21,890 --> 01:14:21,120

around a bunch of people so I stay out

1451

01:14:25,189 --> 01:14:21,900

of it

1452

01:14:27,890 --> 01:14:25,199

Lisa Lisa Davey just said uh hold on

1453

01:14:30,350 --> 01:14:27,900

here this is awesome where'd that go

1454

01:14:32,209 --> 01:14:30,360

sorry Lisa I'm gonna okay here it is I

1455

01:14:35,330 --> 01:14:32,219

wonder where she she grew up she said

1456

01:14:37,610 --> 01:14:35,340

she says I grew up near Tommy's I'm not

1457

01:14:40,430 --> 01:14:37,620

kidding I could walk one minute to a

1458

01:14:43,010 --> 01:14:40,440

Tommy's so that means Lisa Davey grew up

1459

01:14:45,890 --> 01:14:43,020

here in Southern California somewhere I

1460

01:14:47,209 --> 01:14:45,900

wonder where Lisa where where what city

1461

01:14:49,010 --> 01:14:47,219

was this

1462

01:14:50,649 --> 01:14:49,020

I'll bet you a dime to a dollar I've

1463

01:14:53,530 --> 01:14:50,659

been to that Tommy's

1464

01:14:56,689 --> 01:14:53,540

yeah yeah I think I've hit them all man

1465

01:14:59,390 --> 01:14:56,699

hit them all at least once the you know

1466

01:15:03,470 --> 01:14:59,400

the thing is about Tim Hogan

1467

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:03,480

um I got uh uh I got a call today uh

1468

01:15:07,850 --> 01:15:06,480

from the UK and uh speaking you know

1469

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:07,860

some some business stuff and we were

1470

01:15:12,850 --> 01:15:11,040

talking and Tim Hogan came up

1471

01:15:16,250 --> 01:15:12,860

in this conversation

1472

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:16,260

and it's the same thing so what do you

1473

01:15:21,290 --> 01:15:18,719

think and I said well man you know I

1474

01:15:22,729 --> 01:15:21,300

just spent a week with them uh you know

1475

01:15:25,430 --> 01:15:22,739

just had him on Fade to Black and we

1476

01:15:28,310 --> 01:15:25,440

hung out over the weekend and

1477

01:15:31,669 --> 01:15:28,320

um I think it's very timely information

1478

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:31,679

it's very timely and and I have another

1479

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:33,840

reason for saying that Pat

1480

01:15:41,630 --> 01:15:36,320

this community

1481

01:15:44,510 --> 01:15:41,640

uh goes through these these sections of

1482

01:15:46,370 --> 01:15:44,520

stuff right whatever it is black

1483

01:15:48,709 --> 01:15:46,380

triangles and we do that for a couple of

1484

01:15:49,790 --> 01:15:48,719

years or you know the Phoenix Lights and

1485

01:15:52,430 --> 01:15:49,800

we'll go through that for a couple of

1486

01:15:54,290 --> 01:15:52,440

years and and this or or you know

1487

01:15:57,410 --> 01:15:54,300

whatever it's these different subjects

1488

01:15:59,870 --> 01:15:57,420

and we dive into it and and and and go

1489

01:16:03,229 --> 01:15:59,880

for it and and that includes you know

1490

01:16:05,149 --> 01:16:03,239

like Ancient Aliens or or the pyramids

1491

01:16:08,450 --> 01:16:05,159

and you whatever we go through these

1492

01:16:12,410 --> 01:16:08,460

things and we need

1493

01:16:15,169 --> 01:16:12,420

we need fresh stuff to talk about and to

1494

01:16:17,090 --> 01:16:15,179

research and to investigate and to keep

1495

01:16:19,370 --> 01:16:17,100

them a lot of the stuff we uh talk about

1496

01:16:21,410 --> 01:16:19,380

and everything is not really evidence

1497

01:16:24,050 --> 01:16:21,420

you know what I'm saying I mean you talk

1498

01:16:25,250 --> 01:16:24,060

to that guy and like you know I was

1499

01:16:27,110 --> 01:16:25,260

impressed with the show I'll give you

1500

01:16:29,330 --> 01:16:27,120

that man that was one of my favorite

1501

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:29,340

shows because people don't realize

1502

01:16:32,030 --> 01:16:30,719

they'll figure it out later some of the

1503

01:16:34,370 --> 01:16:32,040

stuff he said

1504

01:16:36,050 --> 01:16:34,380

uh they don't talk about and when he

1505

01:16:40,209 --> 01:16:36,060

opened up and said a couple things I was

1506

01:16:45,530 --> 01:16:43,729

here is the thing uh Lisa Davis said she

1507

01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:45,540

grew up in Rowland Heights now I didn't

1508

01:16:49,370 --> 01:16:48,239

hit that Tommy's enrollment I'm sure you

1509

01:16:50,689 --> 01:16:49,380

got some stuff though when you were

1510

01:16:52,130 --> 01:16:50,699

talking to him because all my buddies

1511

01:16:54,229 --> 01:16:52,140

you know when it's one-on-one we'll sit

1512

01:16:56,930 --> 01:16:54,239

and talk about stuff but walk away and

1513

01:16:58,790 --> 01:16:56,940

it never happened yeah and so and and

1514

01:17:01,010 --> 01:16:58,800

here's the thing with that

1515

01:17:02,689 --> 01:17:01,020

is

1516

01:17:07,430 --> 01:17:02,699

um even

1517

01:17:11,830 --> 01:17:07,440

your Freemason buddies right

1518

01:17:15,590 --> 01:17:11,840

um even those guys no matter what

1519

01:17:17,510 --> 01:17:15,600

they they're not they're not going to

1520

01:17:20,330 --> 01:17:17,520

there's just certain zones that they're

1521

01:17:23,270 --> 01:17:20,340

not going to go into With a Civilian you

1522

01:17:25,430 --> 01:17:23,280

may be a friend and a close friend but

1523

01:17:28,850 --> 01:17:25,440

you know there's there's a decorum

1524

01:17:31,729 --> 01:17:28,860

there's a certain thing there that

1525

01:17:33,410 --> 01:17:31,739

um no matter what right that they're not

1526

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:33,420

going to discuss out in the open and I

1527

01:17:39,350 --> 01:17:36,480

get that and I respect that and and that

1528

01:17:42,709 --> 01:17:39,360

goes with anybody that that you know

1529

01:17:46,010 --> 01:17:42,719

just doesn't it okay so check this out

1530

01:17:49,310 --> 01:17:46,020

we're talking about Freemasons right I

1531

01:17:51,950 --> 01:17:49,320

worked at a company called elisas and we

1532

01:17:55,370 --> 01:17:51,960

had like five buildings and the

1533

01:17:57,470 --> 01:17:55,380

buildings had letters a b c and d okay

1534

01:18:01,669 --> 01:17:57,480

and and then the warehouse

1535

01:18:04,250 --> 01:18:01,679

now building a was my building that was

1536

01:18:06,410 --> 01:18:04,260

sales and marketing okay and the

1537

01:18:09,410 --> 01:18:06,420

Executive offices

1538

01:18:12,050 --> 01:18:09,420

um and then across the parking lot

1539

01:18:15,709 --> 01:18:12,060

s this other big big big building it was

1540

01:18:17,990 --> 01:18:15,719

called building D and that was research

1541

01:18:21,950 --> 01:18:18,000

and development and that's where all the

1542

01:18:25,189 --> 01:18:21,960

secret stuff went on okay those guys and

1543

01:18:27,229 --> 01:18:25,199

gals in that building you couldn't get

1544

01:18:31,729 --> 01:18:27,239

anything out of them

1545

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:31,739

couldn't do it and and I as a sales guy

1546

01:18:36,310 --> 01:18:34,320

I wasn't allowed in there they wouldn't

1547

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:36,320

let me in the building man

1548

01:18:40,970 --> 01:18:38,880

I'm not going to let a sales guy in here

1549

01:18:43,910 --> 01:18:40,980

you Yap you're out there drinking with

1550

01:18:45,350 --> 01:18:43,920

your clients right you're gonna just

1551

01:18:46,910 --> 01:18:45,360

spill the secrets they wouldn't let me

1552

01:18:49,430 --> 01:18:46,920

in the building I was in there like

1553

01:18:55,970 --> 01:18:49,440

twice in six or seven years

1554

01:19:00,890 --> 01:18:55,980

and building D now I I didn't pry

1555

01:19:02,750 --> 01:19:00,900

but you have to have respect for that

1556

01:19:05,149 --> 01:19:02,760

they kept that stuff behind that door

1557

01:19:07,070 --> 01:19:05,159

man and anybody at a leases that's

1558

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:07,080

listening to me right now they know all

1559

01:19:11,450 --> 01:19:09,600

about building D and my friends that

1560

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:11,460

worked in there that I'm friends with to

1561

01:19:17,810 --> 01:19:14,159

this day I still can't get info out of

1562

01:19:21,649 --> 01:19:17,820

them it's been closed for 20 years since

1563

01:19:24,470 --> 01:19:21,659

1998 right and

1564

01:19:27,890 --> 01:19:24,480

kicking stuff out of them you know and

1565

01:19:31,729 --> 01:19:27,900

you have I will say this though man the

1566

01:19:34,189 --> 01:19:31,739

they are not as uh tight-lipped as they

1567

01:19:35,810 --> 01:19:34,199

used to be my dad's generation and

1568

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:35,820

Grandpa's generation you wasn't getting

1569

01:19:41,030 --> 01:19:38,640

nothing from them the guys nowadays I'll

1570

01:19:43,970 --> 01:19:41,040

say it's a little more

1571

01:19:46,010 --> 01:19:43,980

freedom of saying things I will say that

1572

01:19:48,649 --> 01:19:46,020

well I should tell you something Jimmy

1573

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:48,659

I've seen some books and I won't say but

1574

01:19:54,590 --> 01:19:51,840

I've got to see some books man that I

1575

01:19:57,890 --> 01:19:54,600

mean blew my mind and I looked at him

1576

01:19:59,090 --> 01:19:57,900

and was like whoa we're talking books

1577

01:20:01,430 --> 01:19:59,100

that you know a couple hundred year old

1578

01:20:03,950 --> 01:20:01,440

books those guys I will say one thing

1579

01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:03,960

those Freemason guys got knowledge and

1580

01:20:07,669 --> 01:20:05,760

they actually have the books and they

1581

01:20:10,189 --> 01:20:07,679

have the receipts for a lot of stuff

1582

01:20:12,530 --> 01:20:10,199

yeah yeah I'll give them that yeah and

1583

01:20:14,149 --> 01:20:12,540

and here I guarantee you you got to see

1584

01:20:15,649 --> 01:20:14,159

some stuff because they never come

1585

01:20:18,550 --> 01:20:15,659

empty-handed

1586

01:20:22,310 --> 01:20:18,560

all right here's the thing

1587

01:20:24,169 --> 01:20:22,320

when you go through two three four five

1588

01:20:27,709 --> 01:20:24,179

six years

1589

01:20:30,050 --> 01:20:27,719

um of learning and and going through you

1590

01:20:32,149 --> 01:20:30,060

know testing and and earning your

1591

01:20:34,790 --> 01:20:32,159

stripes if you will

1592

01:20:37,970 --> 01:20:34,800

um and and going up the level

1593

01:20:41,510 --> 01:20:37,980

um once you have that type of dedication

1594

01:20:42,890 --> 01:20:41,520

to it you also respect it and if you're

1595

01:20:44,870 --> 01:20:42,900

going to learn something that you know

1596

01:20:46,669 --> 01:20:44,880

for now you know let's not discuss this

1597

01:20:49,370 --> 01:20:46,679

out there you know this is this is just

1598

01:20:52,669 --> 01:20:49,380

for you and and for us you're going to

1599

01:20:56,229 --> 01:20:52,679

respect that you are you don't want you

1600

01:20:59,810 --> 01:20:56,239

don't want to blow uh trust and respect

1601

01:21:01,490 --> 01:20:59,820

uh from from others around you

1602

01:21:03,709 --> 01:21:01,500

um and that's really the truth and that

1603

01:21:05,630 --> 01:21:03,719

goes with anything like I just said you

1604

01:21:08,990 --> 01:21:05,640

know Alesis

1605

01:21:12,050 --> 01:21:09,000

um or or or things like that the

1606

01:21:15,590 --> 01:21:12,060

military for example uh if you work at

1607

01:21:17,870 --> 01:21:15,600

Google or whatever you know and you're

1608

01:21:21,770 --> 01:21:17,880

it and you spend some time there and you

1609

01:21:23,810 --> 01:21:21,780

eventually uh get exposed to new ideas

1610

01:21:26,090 --> 01:21:23,820

or something that's being developed and

1611

01:21:27,709 --> 01:21:26,100

something that's being worked on like we

1612

01:21:29,390 --> 01:21:27,719

did at elise's and it was very

1613

01:21:30,709 --> 01:21:29,400

competitive in the music industry and we

1614

01:21:33,950 --> 01:21:30,719

got a new piece of gear that's being

1615

01:21:36,050 --> 01:21:33,960

designed and the company uh is hoping

1616

01:21:37,729 --> 01:21:36,060

that people are going to appreciate uh

1617

01:21:39,709 --> 01:21:37,739

this product

1618

01:21:42,350 --> 01:21:39,719

um you're not going to talk about it you

1619

01:21:44,890 --> 01:21:42,360

know and and for instance okay let me

1620

01:21:48,590 --> 01:21:44,900

give you another example

1621

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:48,600

I was sent something I can't say what

1622

01:21:55,130 --> 01:21:51,360

and it arrived uh today

1623

01:21:58,790 --> 01:21:55,140

okay big box big

1624

01:22:01,850 --> 01:21:58,800

and with very uh

1625

01:22:04,790 --> 01:22:01,860

very direct instructions

1626

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:04,800

this is not to be announced this is a

1627

01:22:08,169 --> 01:22:06,719

new product

1628

01:22:13,310 --> 01:22:08,179

um check it out

1629

01:22:15,950 --> 01:22:13,320

and when we are ready we'll tell you how

1630

01:22:18,770 --> 01:22:15,960

who and where and what

1631

01:22:21,050 --> 01:22:18,780

you can do with it information talk

1632

01:22:23,990 --> 01:22:21,060

about it and things now

1633

01:22:26,689 --> 01:22:24,000

do I want to do I want to post on social

1634

01:22:30,169 --> 01:22:26,699

media check this out yeah you know but

1635

01:22:33,530 --> 01:22:30,179

you have to respect that you have to

1636

01:22:35,750 --> 01:22:33,540

you know and it's it's cool it's great I

1637

01:22:39,229 --> 01:22:35,760

Gotta Wait a month and a half you know

1638

01:22:42,050 --> 01:22:39,239

to to tell the world about this but um

1639

01:22:44,390 --> 01:22:42,060

but that's that's part of it you know

1640

01:22:47,149 --> 01:22:44,400

and and why is it here

1641

01:22:48,770 --> 01:22:47,159

because they know I can be trusted right

1642

01:22:51,770 --> 01:22:48,780

and that I will give an honest

1643

01:22:53,810 --> 01:22:51,780

assessment of of the product

1644

01:22:55,729 --> 01:22:53,820

you know and the one thing I'll say

1645

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:55,739

about them guys man that people don't

1646

01:23:01,729 --> 01:22:59,280

really understand is they don't judge

1647

01:23:03,649 --> 01:23:01,739

you the only thing they judge is your

1648

01:23:04,970 --> 01:23:03,659

character to an extent you know what I'm

1649

01:23:07,250 --> 01:23:04,980

saying

1650

01:23:08,870 --> 01:23:07,260

because trust me I I'm sitting had

1651

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:08,880

discussions where I mean wild

1652

01:23:14,570 --> 01:23:12,239

discussions with people and the reason

1653

01:23:16,189 --> 01:23:14,580

I've gotten to see and do some stuff and

1654

01:23:18,950 --> 01:23:16,199

learn some stuff was because they know

1655

01:23:20,990 --> 01:23:18,960

how I am you know I know a lot but I say

1656

01:23:22,850 --> 01:23:21,000

a little I've always been like that

1657

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:22,860

might have been from you know selling

1658

01:23:26,510 --> 01:23:24,480

back in the day but anyway

1659

01:23:28,189 --> 01:23:26,520

I'm just saying man those guys are all

1660

01:23:30,770 --> 01:23:28,199

about character and that's the coolest

1661

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:30,780

thing about them I respect every one of

1662

01:23:35,810 --> 01:23:33,360

them my dad my uncle grandpa all the

1663

01:23:38,030 --> 01:23:35,820

people I've met they're just Stand Up

1664

01:23:39,229 --> 01:23:38,040

Guys dude they're like you know they're

1665

01:23:41,570 --> 01:23:39,239

stand up

1666

01:23:44,990 --> 01:23:41,580

and that's how they judge people and

1667

01:23:47,330 --> 01:23:45,000

that's why I like them yeah yeah and uh

1668

01:23:48,590 --> 01:23:47,340

I I'm totally with you on that I'm

1669

01:23:50,810 --> 01:23:48,600

totally with it I'll tell you what if

1670

01:23:52,689 --> 01:23:50,820

you got a secret and you tell them you

1671

01:23:55,490 --> 01:23:52,699

ain't got to worry about it

1672

01:23:59,930 --> 01:23:55,500

the um

1673

01:24:01,490 --> 01:23:59,940

uh the uh when I had on uh I I got email

1674

01:24:04,970 --> 01:24:01,500

from somebody

1675

01:24:08,930 --> 01:24:04,980

and uh just one on the subject and I

1676

01:24:11,930 --> 01:24:08,940

didn't I didn't catch this but the email

1677

01:24:13,729 --> 01:24:11,940

said I didn't know that you were a

1678

01:24:15,890 --> 01:24:13,739

Freemason

1679

01:24:17,450 --> 01:24:15,900

you know how how it and and there were

1680

01:24:20,030 --> 01:24:17,460

some other stuff in there and I thought

1681

01:24:21,890 --> 01:24:20,040

did I say that I was a Freemason I never

1682

01:24:23,630 --> 01:24:21,900

said that and I'm not I'm not a

1683

01:24:26,390 --> 01:24:23,640

Freemason

1684

01:24:28,490 --> 01:24:26,400

um what you said the other night the way

1685

01:24:29,930 --> 01:24:28,500

you said it I thought the same thing too

1686

01:24:31,610 --> 01:24:29,940

I'll be honest with you because as soon

1687

01:24:34,669 --> 01:24:31,620

as you said it the way you said it I

1688

01:24:36,530 --> 01:24:34,679

went huh really what did I say

1689

01:24:38,090 --> 01:24:36,540

uh you'll have to go back and listen I

1690

01:24:39,470 --> 01:24:38,100

can't forbade him say what you said but

1691

01:24:41,870 --> 01:24:39,480

you said something about well I'm not

1692

01:24:46,430 --> 01:24:41,880

there yet and when you said that I went

1693

01:24:48,050 --> 01:24:46,440

oh oh really no no go back and listen to

1694

01:24:49,610 --> 01:24:48,060

what you say because that's okay you can

1695

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:49,620

be it can be taken two different ways

1696

01:24:55,070 --> 01:24:51,360

and I took it that way too that's why I

1697

01:24:59,330 --> 01:24:55,080

didn't say it I was like okay I I I

1698

01:25:00,950 --> 01:24:59,340

um uh the the email didn't State what I

1699

01:25:03,590 --> 01:25:00,960

had said right the quote wasn't there it

1700

01:25:05,209 --> 01:25:03,600

was just that it opened up with I didn't

1701

01:25:08,030 --> 01:25:05,219

know that you were Freemason with an

1702

01:25:12,709 --> 01:25:08,040

exclamation point right and

1703

01:25:15,470 --> 01:25:12,719

um so anyway uh not to get into that but

1704

01:25:17,990 --> 01:25:15,480

um I'm not a Freemason

1705

01:25:21,169 --> 01:25:18,000

um the opportunity and the invitations

1706

01:25:22,490 --> 01:25:21,179

for me to go and hang out and and uh

1707

01:25:25,070 --> 01:25:22,500

even speak

1708

01:25:28,250 --> 01:25:25,080

um have have been there I just haven't

1709

01:25:30,350 --> 01:25:28,260

had the time to do it and also the other

1710

01:25:34,430 --> 01:25:30,360

part with Freemasonry and I know this

1711

01:25:37,189 --> 01:25:34,440

it's a commitment and I I don't have the

1712

01:25:39,350 --> 01:25:37,199

time time to commit to that

1713

01:25:42,229 --> 01:25:39,360

you know I don't one thing I also like

1714

01:25:43,729 --> 01:25:42,239

about him is you don't they don't go and

1715

01:25:45,229 --> 01:25:43,739

do like you know Jehovah Witnesses

1716

01:25:46,610 --> 01:25:45,239

they're not knocking on your door asking

1717

01:25:49,370 --> 01:25:46,620

you know they're not like that you

1718

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:49,380

search them out and that's the one thing

1719

01:25:53,630 --> 01:25:51,120

I really respect with them

1720

01:25:58,149 --> 01:25:53,640

Phil Phil the soccer just said Jimmy's

1721

01:26:01,669 --> 01:25:58,159

not a 33rd degree Mason yet

1722

01:26:06,890 --> 01:26:01,679

see there you go yeah yet

1723

01:26:11,689 --> 01:26:06,900

um I I see the thing that um uh I I

1724

01:26:13,790 --> 01:26:11,699

enjoy is uh about all of those types of

1725

01:26:17,570 --> 01:26:13,800

secret societies you know those you know

1726

01:26:21,530 --> 01:26:17,580

those groups and things is that the

1727

01:26:22,790 --> 01:26:21,540

Masons we're talking about over 2 000

1728

01:26:26,990 --> 01:26:22,800

years old

1729

01:26:28,610 --> 01:26:27,000

right and their knowledge of of

1730

01:26:32,030 --> 01:26:28,620

construction and you know they're

1731

01:26:33,890 --> 01:26:32,040

Freemasons they're Masons right okay so

1732

01:26:39,590 --> 01:26:33,900

um did they build the pyramids probably

1733

01:26:42,050 --> 01:26:39,600

right okay so uh their accumulation of

1734

01:26:45,050 --> 01:26:42,060

knowledge is there and it's the

1735

01:26:47,510 --> 01:26:45,060

foundation of it and I would love I just

1736

01:26:49,250 --> 01:26:47,520

I would love to to get in there and try

1737

01:26:52,070 --> 01:26:49,260

to get at that information so I can

1738

01:26:54,950 --> 01:26:52,080

learn and and and see I just don't have

1739

01:26:57,290 --> 01:26:54,960

the time to commit I I really don't dude

1740

01:26:59,870 --> 01:26:57,300

the one thing that I mean they're

1741

01:27:02,629 --> 01:26:59,880

they're history people that's what

1742

01:27:04,189 --> 01:27:02,639

everybody puts this mythical stuff all

1743

01:27:05,870 --> 01:27:04,199

around them you know all this woo and

1744

01:27:08,570 --> 01:27:05,880

stuff and all that these are basically

1745

01:27:10,729 --> 01:27:08,580

guys that they're trying to find out you

1746

01:27:13,910 --> 01:27:10,739

know humans what are we where we come

1747

01:27:17,030 --> 01:27:13,920

from all of them are searching for this

1748

01:27:19,669 --> 01:27:17,040

but they also collect a lot of history

1749

01:27:22,189 --> 01:27:19,679

they're actually record Keepers and

1750

01:27:24,530 --> 01:27:22,199

that's people don't understand they are

1751

01:27:27,050 --> 01:27:24,540

record Keepers that's what they are

1752

01:27:28,250 --> 01:27:27,060

doing and they and people get mad you

1753

01:27:29,810 --> 01:27:28,260

know because he even said it you know

1754

01:27:31,550 --> 01:27:29,820

there's times when they'll slowly

1755

01:27:34,250 --> 01:27:31,560

release things to public or let things

1756

01:27:35,930 --> 01:27:34,260

out I mean that's you know but we have

1757

01:27:37,370 --> 01:27:35,940

to have a guardian for that and I hate

1758

01:27:40,370 --> 01:27:37,380

saying it you know because I'm really

1759

01:27:42,830 --> 01:27:40,380

anti all that but there's certain things

1760

01:27:44,209 --> 01:27:42,840

man human beings are not you know if

1761

01:27:45,350 --> 01:27:44,219

you're not in a certain it's like a

1762

01:27:48,350 --> 01:27:45,360

five-year-old you don't hand the

1763

01:27:50,450 --> 01:27:48,360

five-year-old freaking keys to a car you

1764

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:50,460

know kind of them they've got the

1765

01:27:55,129 --> 01:27:52,320

history they've got all the knowledge

1766

01:27:58,310 --> 01:27:55,139

they've got everything 2 000 years Jimmy

1767

01:28:00,169 --> 01:27:58,320

think about it they pass that down and

1768

01:28:02,570 --> 01:28:00,179

that's not just you know that's they're

1769

01:28:04,790 --> 01:28:02,580

passing knowledge down so if somebody

1770

01:28:06,709 --> 01:28:04,800

learns how to do an Obe

1771

01:28:08,750 --> 01:28:06,719

then they're passing that knowledge down

1772

01:28:11,750 --> 01:28:08,760

and it's kept in-house

1773

01:28:14,440 --> 01:28:11,760

so don't you think a lot of these guys

1774

01:28:16,629 --> 01:28:14,450

are pretty damn good with stuff by now

1775

01:28:18,490 --> 01:28:16,639

[Laughter]

1776

01:28:22,250 --> 01:28:18,500

and and

1777

01:28:23,450 --> 01:28:22,260

because it's been respected and

1778

01:28:25,490 --> 01:28:23,460

discussed

1779

01:28:28,189 --> 01:28:25,500

for thousands of years

1780

01:28:35,209 --> 01:28:28,199

right they've got the knowledge they've

1781

01:28:38,090 --> 01:28:36,830

the nose you know it's like a dozen age

1782

01:28:40,189 --> 01:28:38,100

you know there's always going to be that

1783

01:28:42,709 --> 01:28:40,199

one bad egg you know it's just you know

1784

01:28:45,649 --> 01:28:42,719

that's how it is I remember 90 of them

1785

01:28:47,629 --> 01:28:45,659

are exactly who they are they stand for

1786

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:47,639

who they are and I'll give you a quick

1787

01:28:52,490 --> 01:28:49,920

story and uh you know personal thing on

1788

01:28:54,410 --> 01:28:52,500

my life man I had a lot of friends my

1789

01:28:56,629 --> 01:28:54,420

ex-wife was doing you know dirty stuff

1790

01:28:58,570 --> 01:28:56,639

on the side man and none of my friends

1791

01:29:01,990 --> 01:28:58,580

they knew it nobody ever said nothing

1792

01:29:04,970 --> 01:29:02,000

one guy came up to me and said something

1793

01:29:07,129 --> 01:29:04,980

and I wasn't even friends with this guy

1794

01:29:09,890 --> 01:29:07,139

he just knew my dad

1795

01:29:12,169 --> 01:29:09,900

which was amazing and he come to me and

1796

01:29:14,330 --> 01:29:12,179

he said I got to tell you something I'm

1797

01:29:17,390 --> 01:29:14,340

like what and then he told me and I was

1798

01:29:20,410 --> 01:29:17,400

like Wow and to this day me and that guy

1799

01:29:24,290 --> 01:29:20,420

I mean we're lifelong friends Perry

1800

01:29:26,330 --> 01:29:24,300

because he is it's character man that's

1801

01:29:28,669 --> 01:29:26,340

what I love it's the character of a

1802

01:29:30,590 --> 01:29:28,679

person you've got to respect and that's

1803

01:29:32,450 --> 01:29:30,600

what I respected that opened my eyes to

1804

01:29:33,830 --> 01:29:32,460

a lot and then me and him started

1805

01:29:35,930 --> 01:29:33,840

talking philosophy and everything else

1806

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:35,940

and got into you know all kinds of stuff

1807

01:29:40,729 --> 01:29:38,400

and he probably says more to me than he

1808

01:29:42,649 --> 01:29:40,739

should but I like it I don't say nothing

1809

01:29:44,229 --> 01:29:42,659

I just sit back and go yeah I like

1810

01:29:48,950 --> 01:29:44,239

knowing that

1811

01:29:51,649 --> 01:29:48,960

yeah the uh the other part to this is

1812

01:29:53,810 --> 01:29:51,659

like when Tom DeLong love them hate him

1813

01:29:56,750 --> 01:29:53,820

love his music hate his music tsa

1814

01:29:58,990 --> 01:29:56,760

whatever right but he had that Mason

1815

01:30:04,010 --> 01:29:59,000

sticker on one of his guitars

1816

01:30:05,810 --> 01:30:04,020

and uh and and and people wanted to

1817

01:30:09,430 --> 01:30:05,820

attack him for that

1818

01:30:13,010 --> 01:30:09,440

and I I never I don't I

1819

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:13,020

isn't this supposed to be uh

1820

01:30:18,649 --> 01:30:16,320

uh a world where you can do your thing

1821

01:30:20,330 --> 01:30:18,659

and and I want to do mine you stay off

1822

01:30:22,790 --> 01:30:20,340

of me and I'll stay off of you right

1823

01:30:24,350 --> 01:30:22,800

whatever happened to that whatever

1824

01:30:25,850 --> 01:30:24,360

happened I don't want to get political

1825

01:30:28,250 --> 01:30:25,860

or nothing but here's the thing with

1826

01:30:31,729 --> 01:30:29,629

with a lot of this stuff when people

1827

01:30:33,410 --> 01:30:31,739

start you know putting them down here's

1828

01:30:36,590 --> 01:30:33,420

the one thing you got to remember

1829

01:30:38,390 --> 01:30:36,600

you go to Catholic Church okay

1830

01:30:40,010 --> 01:30:38,400

and he even said it when he was talking

1831

01:30:41,590 --> 01:30:40,020

about the history I mean he opened up

1832

01:30:44,390 --> 01:30:41,600

and said that stuff and I was like okay

1833

01:30:47,209 --> 01:30:44,400

but if you realize

1834

01:30:49,970 --> 01:30:47,219

they don't like them I mean that's uh

1835

01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:49,980

you know their enemies period because

1836

01:30:58,490 --> 01:30:53,760

they know what the Vatican done and it's

1837

01:31:00,890 --> 01:30:58,500

doing and continues to do they know it

1838

01:31:03,290 --> 01:31:00,900

so therefore

1839

01:31:05,330 --> 01:31:03,300

you kind of got to understand what do

1840

01:31:07,250 --> 01:31:05,340

you think that the Vatican does they do

1841

01:31:08,810 --> 01:31:07,260

nothing but propaganda against these

1842

01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:08,820

guys saying oh they're pagans are this

1843

01:31:12,410 --> 01:31:10,800

well I hate to tell you this and you

1844

01:31:14,330 --> 01:31:12,420

know I'm not being a jerk but you know

1845

01:31:16,310 --> 01:31:14,340

go look at the Catholic religion man go

1846

01:31:17,990 --> 01:31:16,320

go look at their statues go look at all

1847

01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:18,000

the Pagan idols and everything all

1848

01:31:23,870 --> 01:31:19,679

around and then tell me oh we're

1849

01:31:26,510 --> 01:31:23,880

Christian okay I got you dude it's all

1850

01:31:28,669 --> 01:31:26,520

about you know it's it's the fact it's a

1851

01:31:30,530 --> 01:31:28,679

history it's everything one of them's

1852

01:31:32,570 --> 01:31:30,540

lying one of them's not you got to make

1853

01:31:34,669 --> 01:31:32,580

that choice but I'll tell you one thing

1854

01:31:36,649 --> 01:31:34,679

the Templars and the Freemason people

1855

01:31:38,450 --> 01:31:36,659

that I've ever met I ain't caught them

1856

01:31:40,250 --> 01:31:38,460

lying to me or messing around me or

1857

01:31:42,590 --> 01:31:40,260

nothing now the other ones yeah

1858

01:31:44,450 --> 01:31:42,600

different story on that one hey Pat

1859

01:31:45,590 --> 01:31:44,460

enjoy your weekend man thank you for the

1860

01:31:47,330 --> 01:31:45,600

phone call

1861

01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:47,340

have a good weekend brother later go

1862

01:31:53,270 --> 01:31:51,120

back Lee tappy Pat that was just amazing

1863

01:31:56,930 --> 01:31:53,280

thank you for that Pat that was a an

1864

01:31:59,689 --> 01:31:56,940

amazing phone call and I was thinking

1865

01:32:01,790 --> 01:31:59,699

everybody on old is listen going okay

1866

01:32:04,370 --> 01:32:01,800

I'll hold I'll hold as long as Pat is

1867

01:32:06,110 --> 01:32:04,380

lighting this up tonight this is Fade to

1868

01:32:08,750 --> 01:32:06,120

Black I am your host Jimmy church it's

1869

01:32:09,710 --> 01:32:08,760

Thursday night it is fader night open

1870

01:32:11,050 --> 01:32:09,720

lines all night long

1871

01:32:15,970 --> 01:32:11,060

[Music]

1872

01:32:20,270 --> 01:32:17,830

323-275-9695

1873

01:32:23,330 --> 01:32:20,280

this is Fade to Black more of your phone

1874

01:32:35,450 --> 01:32:23,340

calls next foreign

1875

01:32:38,229 --> 01:32:35,460

[Music]

1876

01:32:40,800 --> 01:32:38,239

way out here we listened to Jimmy Church

1877

01:32:42,370 --> 01:32:40,810

you're listening to Fade to Black

1878

01:32:44,090 --> 01:32:42,380

[Applause]

1879

01:32:45,950 --> 01:32:44,100

[Music]

1880

01:32:47,030 --> 01:32:45,960

to Jimmy Church

1881

01:32:50,750 --> 01:32:47,040

the black

1882

01:33:01,800 --> 01:32:52,240

is

1883

01:33:06,290 --> 01:33:04,070

[Music]

1884

01:33:08,750 --> 01:33:06,300

the believer is the chilling true story

1885

01:33:11,450 --> 01:33:08,760

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

1886

01:33:14,629 --> 01:33:11,460

psychiatrist and Peter Prize winner this

1887

01:33:16,850 --> 01:33:14,639

is a outreach program from the cosmos to

1888

01:33:19,370 --> 01:33:16,860

the consciously impaired he risked it

1889

01:33:22,610 --> 01:33:19,380

all to investigate human encounters with

1890

01:33:25,189 --> 01:33:22,620

aliens the believer alien encounters

1891

01:33:28,070 --> 01:33:25,199

hard science and the passion of John

1892

01:33:29,870 --> 01:33:28,080

Mack written by award-winning former New

1893

01:33:32,030 --> 01:33:29,880

York Times journalist and author valve

1894

01:33:34,090 --> 01:33:32,040

Blumenthal now available in paperback

1895

01:33:36,649 --> 01:33:34,100

from high road books

1896

01:33:38,750 --> 01:33:36,659

introducing the game changer blend from

1897

01:33:41,090 --> 01:33:38,760

River Moon coffee that delivers a

1898

01:33:43,790 --> 01:33:41,100

customized blend made specifically for

1899

01:33:47,149 --> 01:33:43,800

the fader knots if the game is rigged

1900

01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:47,159

change the game it's a bolder cup with

1901

01:33:52,129 --> 01:33:49,920

some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

1902

01:33:54,530 --> 01:33:52,139

choice for those that prefer an organic

1903

01:33:57,950 --> 01:33:54,540

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

1904

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:57,960

milder but it's still dark with wild

1905

01:34:02,990 --> 01:34:00,480

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

1906

01:34:05,149 --> 01:34:03,000

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

1907

01:34:07,850 --> 01:34:05,159

roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

1908

01:34:11,330 --> 01:34:07,860

to start your day as an after dinner

1909

01:34:14,090 --> 01:34:11,340

coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

1910

01:34:16,490 --> 01:34:14,100

small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

1911

01:34:19,189 --> 01:34:16,500

certified organic all River Moon coffee

1912

01:34:21,890 --> 01:34:19,199

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

1913

01:34:23,930 --> 01:34:21,900

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

1914

01:34:27,290 --> 01:34:23,940

click on the banners over on our site

1915

01:34:30,550 --> 01:34:27,300

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1916

01:34:33,649 --> 01:34:30,560

off of your order today

1917

01:34:36,470 --> 01:34:33,659

rivermooncoffee.com do you want to be an

1918

01:34:38,570 --> 01:34:36,480

official fate or not of course you do

1919

01:34:41,590 --> 01:34:38,580

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1920

01:34:44,810 --> 01:34:41,600

just go to our membership section at

1921

01:34:46,189 --> 01:34:44,820

jimmychurchradio.com fader knots when

1922

01:34:48,050 --> 01:34:46,199

you think about the future of our

1923

01:34:50,770 --> 01:34:48,060

country and where we're headed do you

1924

01:34:52,850 --> 01:34:50,780

wonder about the food supply I do

1925

01:34:55,129 --> 01:34:52,860

disruptions in the food supply chain

1926

01:34:58,129 --> 01:34:55,139

could be disastrous and they usually

1927

01:35:00,169 --> 01:34:58,139

occur with little warning that's why the

1928

01:35:03,410 --> 01:35:00,179

smartest thing you can do today is to

1929

01:35:06,350 --> 01:35:03,420

stockpile emergency food water and other

1930

01:35:08,570 --> 01:35:06,360

Essentials I personally recommend my

1931

01:35:10,610 --> 01:35:08,580

Patriot Supply they're the nation's

1932

01:35:13,370 --> 01:35:10,620

largest emergency preparedness company

1933

01:35:16,010 --> 01:35:13,380

serving millions of customers for more

1934

01:35:18,110 --> 01:35:16,020

than a decade in fact they're the only

1935

01:35:21,229 --> 01:35:18,120

source my family trusts for our

1936

01:35:24,350 --> 01:35:21,239

preparedness plan you should too right

1937

01:35:26,930 --> 01:35:24,360

now save 20 off a full four week supply

1938

01:35:29,990 --> 01:35:26,940

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

1939

01:35:33,050 --> 01:35:30,000

calories a day saving 20 helps too

1940

01:35:35,570 --> 01:35:33,060

doesn't it especially now so go to

1941

01:35:37,270 --> 01:35:35,580

prepare with Jim me.com and get ready

1942

01:35:39,830 --> 01:35:37,280

that's

1943

01:35:42,950 --> 01:35:39,840

preparewithjimmy.com there's no time to

1944

01:35:46,070 --> 01:35:42,960

lose do it now

1945

01:35:49,669 --> 01:35:46,080

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1946

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:49,679

talk streamlive.com talk stream live is

1947

01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:52,560

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

1948

01:35:56,750 --> 01:35:54,719

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1949

01:35:59,450 --> 01:35:56,760

and discover some new ones it's free

1950

01:36:01,729 --> 01:35:59,460

readily available online or on mobile

1951

01:36:03,709 --> 01:36:01,739

with any smartphone or tablet finding

1952

01:36:06,290 --> 01:36:03,719

your favorite talk shows all in one

1953

01:36:08,930 --> 01:36:06,300

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

1954

01:36:10,850 --> 01:36:08,940

go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

1955

01:36:13,430 --> 01:36:10,860

download the free app from Google Play

1956

01:36:14,450 --> 01:36:13,440

or the iTunes app store

1957

01:36:18,470 --> 01:36:14,460

foreign

1958

01:36:19,430 --> 01:36:18,480

listen to us and we listen to you and so

1959

01:36:21,610 --> 01:36:19,440

does the CIA

1960

01:36:24,290 --> 01:36:21,620

[Music]

1961

01:36:25,970 --> 01:36:24,300

hi I'm Ray sobbs and I'm here to tell

1962

01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:25,980

you about something I really think

1963

01:36:30,410 --> 01:36:28,080

you're gonna like the NX network is a

1964

01:36:32,750 --> 01:36:30,420

part of a larger group called annexed

1965

01:36:35,390 --> 01:36:32,760

media and one of the things we offer is

1966

01:36:37,490 --> 01:36:35,400

the quarterly unexed magazine which is

1967

01:36:40,370 --> 01:36:37,500

available both in print and digital

1968

01:36:42,830 --> 01:36:40,380

formats this amazing magazine covers all

1969

01:36:45,470 --> 01:36:42,840

aspects of The Unexplained and makes for

1970

01:36:47,090 --> 01:36:45,480

a great coffee table periodical that is

1971

01:36:49,550 --> 01:36:47,100

certain to spark in lightning

1972

01:36:50,930 --> 01:36:49,560

conversations in your living rooms we

1973

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:50,940

invite you to check out the latest

1974

01:36:55,490 --> 01:36:53,600

digital issue for free just go to

1975

01:36:57,709 --> 01:36:55,500

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1976

01:36:59,870 --> 01:36:57,719

membership and fill out your free

1977

01:37:02,390 --> 01:36:59,880

membership with your name and email and

1978

01:37:05,030 --> 01:37:02,400

become a new free member the new summer

1979

01:37:07,669 --> 01:37:05,040

issue is now available and the theme is

1980

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:07,679

time anomalies which includes a feature

1981

01:37:12,530 --> 01:37:09,600

article written by our managing editor

1982

01:37:14,830 --> 01:37:12,540

Lee Spiegel just go to annexnetwork.com

1983

01:37:16,970 --> 01:37:14,840

forward slash memberships that's

1984

01:37:19,729 --> 01:37:16,980

annexnetwork.com forward slash

1985

01:37:24,290 --> 01:37:19,739

memberships and get your free e-copy of

1986

01:37:30,570 --> 01:37:26,330

you are listening to fake

1987

01:37:32,290 --> 01:37:30,580

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1988

01:37:34,250 --> 01:37:32,300

[Music]

1989

01:37:37,370 --> 01:37:34,260

Networks you're listening to Jimmy

1990

01:37:41,030 --> 01:37:37,380

church this is Revolution the revolution

1991

01:37:42,830 --> 01:37:41,040

will not be televised the revolution is

1992

01:37:45,840 --> 01:37:42,840

on radio

1993

01:37:57,360 --> 01:37:54,850

[Music]

1994

01:38:17,710 --> 01:37:57,370

thank you

1995

01:38:17,720 --> 01:38:23,050

[Applause]

1996

01:38:32,440 --> 01:38:29,050

[Music]

1997

01:38:33,770 --> 01:38:32,450

I got a sneeze coming

1998

01:38:36,050 --> 01:38:33,780

[Music]

1999

01:38:39,169 --> 01:38:36,060

this is faded black I am your host Jimmy

2000

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:39,179

church and he's coming it's coming it's

2001

01:38:42,590 --> 01:38:40,560

Thursday night it's fader night it's

2002

01:38:45,110 --> 01:38:42,600

open lines all night long

2003

01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:45,120

um I would just send a link uh via email

2004

01:38:49,970 --> 01:38:48,000

uh from somebody that said

2005

01:38:53,810 --> 01:38:49,980

there are only

2006

01:38:57,470 --> 01:38:53,820

two White Castles

2007

01:38:59,870 --> 01:38:57,480

within 1500 miles of California and

2008

01:39:01,810 --> 01:38:59,880

those are both in Las Vegas that's it

2009

01:39:03,010 --> 01:39:01,820

after those two

2010

01:39:07,430 --> 01:39:03,020

[Music]

2011

01:39:11,750 --> 01:39:07,440

1500 miles away is the next White Castle

2012

01:39:14,090 --> 01:39:11,760

there are zero White Castles in

2013

01:39:15,410 --> 01:39:14,100

California I thought I'd just share that

2014

01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:15,420

with everybody let's go back to the

2015

01:39:20,689 --> 01:39:17,040

phones hi you're live on Fade to Black

2016

01:39:27,470 --> 01:39:22,850

you're live

2017

01:39:31,910 --> 01:39:29,330

this is Joe

2018

01:39:35,629 --> 01:39:31,920

from Virginia

2019

01:39:38,570 --> 01:39:35,639

okay how are you Joe

2020

01:39:39,830 --> 01:39:38,580

I'm doing all right how are you I'm

2021

01:39:41,990 --> 01:39:39,840

doing good man it's Thursday night

2022

01:39:43,370 --> 01:39:42,000

what's on your mind Joe

2023

01:39:48,050 --> 01:39:43,380

well

2024

01:39:51,890 --> 01:39:48,060

I've been wondering I haven't heard much

2025

01:39:54,050 --> 01:39:51,900

about another eyelid that disappeared in

2026

01:39:56,270 --> 01:39:54,060

the Atlantic

2027

01:39:59,870 --> 01:39:56,280

we all know the you know the big

2028

01:40:03,110 --> 01:39:59,880

continent Atlantis you know the one

2029

01:40:05,689 --> 01:40:03,120

you're not supposed to talk about right

2030

01:40:08,990 --> 01:40:05,699

but this one

2031

01:40:11,030 --> 01:40:09,000

is called high Brazil yeah hi Brazil

2032

01:40:12,110 --> 01:40:11,040

yeah absolutely

2033

01:40:13,870 --> 01:40:12,120

yeah

2034

01:40:17,930 --> 01:40:13,880

and

2035

01:40:21,229 --> 01:40:17,940

there's a lot that uh is

2036

01:40:25,250 --> 01:40:21,239

like what happened

2037

01:40:28,129 --> 01:40:25,260

to Atlantis yeah yeah one day it was

2038

01:40:29,990 --> 01:40:28,139

there and the next day it's gone yeah

2039

01:40:31,550 --> 01:40:30,000

there's been a lot of research into high

2040

01:40:33,649 --> 01:40:31,560

Brazil

2041

01:40:36,649 --> 01:40:33,659

um it's appeared on a couple of maps it

2042

01:40:39,470 --> 01:40:36,659

is just west of the United Kingdom well

2043

01:40:43,189 --> 01:40:39,480

it's out there are ways but

2044

01:40:47,629 --> 01:40:43,199

um yeah it's it's uh west of Ireland uh

2045

01:40:50,689 --> 01:40:47,639

and some uh suspect that in the sea

2046

01:40:53,450 --> 01:40:50,699

level rise uh that happened that it just

2047

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:53,460

got ate up that it didn't sink that

2048

01:40:59,930 --> 01:40:55,920

maybe the sea level rise came up and and

2049

01:41:03,590 --> 01:40:59,940

and buried it um you can look when you

2050

01:41:06,110 --> 01:41:03,600

look at some of the topographical uh

2051

01:41:09,010 --> 01:41:06,120

maps and the sonar Maps

2052

01:41:13,490 --> 01:41:09,020

um you can see something in that area

2053

01:41:15,890 --> 01:41:13,500

that could have been high Brazil and

2054

01:41:18,649 --> 01:41:15,900

um I I actually think I do believe that

2055

01:41:21,169 --> 01:41:18,659

that was an island at some point

2056

01:41:23,570 --> 01:41:21,179

um but it would have been so long ago a

2057

01:41:26,030 --> 01:41:23,580

allegedly before boats how would anybody

2058

01:41:28,790 --> 01:41:26,040

know it was there but even the Perry

2059

01:41:32,209 --> 01:41:28,800

Reese map and other Maps throughout

2060

01:41:34,189 --> 01:41:32,219

history that were before anything you

2061

01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:34,199

know before America before Antarctica

2062

01:41:39,470 --> 01:41:37,199

but they still show these things

2063

01:41:43,070 --> 01:41:39,480

um and there are maps that show the

2064

01:41:46,370 --> 01:41:43,080

Bahamas there's there's a map that shows

2065

01:41:49,550 --> 01:41:46,380

if you look really closely uh there's a

2066

01:41:53,390 --> 01:41:49,560

place called the bamini road uh off of

2067

01:41:56,450 --> 01:41:53,400

the Bahamas Bimini and it looks like an

2068

01:41:58,669 --> 01:41:56,460

ancient road with these tiles that go

2069

01:42:01,070 --> 01:41:58,679

for a great length and it looks like

2070

01:42:04,010 --> 01:42:01,080

it's on this map right and you can see

2071

01:42:07,010 --> 01:42:04,020

it's like why would that be there

2072

01:42:09,950 --> 01:42:07,020

um and and and so there you go

2073

01:42:12,050 --> 01:42:09,960

um I do I believe that high Brazil was

2074

01:42:14,030 --> 01:42:12,060

a real place I do

2075

01:42:20,689 --> 01:42:14,040

I do too

2076

01:42:23,870 --> 01:42:20,699

I don't know if it's not studied enough

2077

01:42:26,209 --> 01:42:23,880

or we don't hear enough about it like we

2078

01:42:28,669 --> 01:42:26,219

do Atlantis well

2079

01:42:32,870 --> 01:42:28,679

um well Atlantis is hard enough to talk

2080

01:42:35,930 --> 01:42:32,880

about right when when when

2081

01:42:38,270 --> 01:42:35,940

um uh Scholars out there

2082

01:42:41,689 --> 01:42:38,280

um start to dip their toes into certain

2083

01:42:43,250 --> 01:42:41,699

things like this they get scoffed you

2084

01:42:44,930 --> 01:42:43,260

know they get ridiculed they get teased

2085

01:42:46,910 --> 01:42:44,940

and they you know they may wonder about

2086

01:42:49,609 --> 01:42:46,920

it and try to research about it but you

2087

01:42:54,169 --> 01:42:49,619

can't talk about it you can't teach it

2088

01:42:57,770 --> 01:42:54,179

you know and now has there been a deep

2089

01:43:00,830 --> 01:42:57,780

sea Expedition you know Nat Geo right

2090

01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:00,840

James Cameron uh somebody going out

2091

01:43:05,990 --> 01:43:04,080

there with a deep sea boat and and

2092

01:43:07,970 --> 01:43:06,000

looking for it no

2093

01:43:09,950 --> 01:43:07,980

now that would be a good documentary

2094

01:43:12,830 --> 01:43:09,960

that would be a good documentary yeah

2095

01:43:14,810 --> 01:43:12,840

but no I haven't seen it you know people

2096

01:43:18,410 --> 01:43:14,820

talk about it I think I think it was

2097

01:43:20,570 --> 01:43:18,420

real but no Research into it lots of

2098

01:43:21,550 --> 01:43:20,580

Atlantis Expeditions over the years

2099

01:43:28,370 --> 01:43:21,560

right

2100

01:43:30,770 --> 01:43:28,380

come up empty-handed

2101

01:43:32,510 --> 01:43:30,780

um but uh hi Brazil no you're right

2102

01:43:34,729 --> 01:43:32,520

about that I think it's a good point Joe

2103

01:43:37,850 --> 01:43:34,739

thank you for that

2104

01:43:41,870 --> 01:43:37,860

oh you're welcome enjoy it and by the

2105

01:43:46,930 --> 01:43:41,880

way yeah uh you look good with glasses

2106

01:43:51,050 --> 01:43:49,490

all right man thank you for that it

2107

01:43:55,010 --> 01:43:51,060

ain't gonna happen though those were

2108

01:43:59,090 --> 01:43:55,020

props those were props for uh Halloween

2109

01:44:01,550 --> 01:43:59,100

which is coming up okay so yeah yeah I'm

2110

01:44:03,950 --> 01:44:01,560

gonna be a librarian there you go Joe

2111

01:44:05,149 --> 01:44:03,960

yeah enjoy your weekend man thank you

2112

01:44:08,689 --> 01:44:05,159

brother

2113

01:44:11,510 --> 01:44:08,699

all right thank you go back Lee Taffy

2114

01:44:14,390 --> 01:44:11,520

go back please happy right on that's a

2115

01:44:15,830 --> 01:44:14,400

good phone call right there Hi Brazil

2116

01:44:17,570 --> 01:44:15,840

um I think it's right there in front of

2117

01:44:22,490 --> 01:44:17,580

all of us

2118

01:44:24,410 --> 01:44:22,500

um uh there there is a lot of chatter uh

2119

01:44:27,890 --> 01:44:24,420

over the years

2120

01:44:29,990 --> 01:44:27,900

um with the suggestions of it I do uh I

2121

01:44:31,609 --> 01:44:30,000

do know that it is a it has appeared on

2122

01:44:33,530 --> 01:44:31,619

some maps

2123

01:44:35,629 --> 01:44:33,540

um uh but

2124

01:44:38,450 --> 01:44:35,639

no real research

2125

01:44:40,910 --> 01:44:38,460

you know and and there's I'm telling you

2126

01:44:42,709 --> 01:44:40,920

there's reasons for that you can't you

2127

01:44:45,890 --> 01:44:42,719

can't be some tenured you know

2128

01:44:49,010 --> 01:44:45,900

archaeologist oceanographer you know uh

2129

01:44:51,770 --> 01:44:49,020

whatever you know a member of Noah and

2130

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:51,780

uh the no uh a a

2131

01:44:56,229 --> 01:44:53,760

you can't and go you know what I need

2132

01:44:58,910 --> 01:44:56,239

funding I need to go to the National

2133

01:45:02,090 --> 01:44:58,920

Endowment of the Arts I need to get

2134

01:45:07,209 --> 01:45:02,100

funding I need a deep sea vessel and and

2135

01:45:09,890 --> 01:45:07,219

uh I need a a an underwater uh vehicle

2136

01:45:11,570 --> 01:45:09,900

and uh we're gonna go look for a high

2137

01:45:14,570 --> 01:45:11,580

Brazil ain't gonna happen

2138

01:45:16,310 --> 01:45:14,580

ain't gonna happen who's gonna fund that

2139

01:45:17,629 --> 01:45:16,320

you know who's going to give you 10 20

2140

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:17,639

million dollars to go out and do

2141

01:45:23,390 --> 01:45:18,960

something like this it's just not going

2142

01:45:26,450 --> 01:45:23,400

to happen so yeah uh Hadley just said uh

2143

01:45:28,570 --> 01:45:26,460

or no I'm sorry Aaron

2144

01:45:31,790 --> 01:45:28,580

Aaron just said

2145

01:45:35,450 --> 01:45:31,800

I'm just it's such agreement with this

2146

01:45:37,490 --> 01:45:35,460

all roads lead to Easter Island yeah

2147

01:45:39,410 --> 01:45:37,500

that's good that's tasty here's another

2148

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:39,420

point though uh I'll get back to the

2149

01:45:43,090 --> 01:45:41,520

phone calls here in a second here's

2150

01:45:47,090 --> 01:45:43,100

here's the point

2151
01:45:53,750 --> 01:45:50,930
um from the east coast of Africa over to

2152
01:45:57,109 --> 01:45:53,760
India from India over throughout the

2153
01:46:02,629 --> 01:45:57,119
Indian Ocean over into Australia and

2154
01:46:05,870 --> 01:46:02,639
look at a go into uh the uh Asia Pacific

2155
01:46:08,750 --> 01:46:05,880
region this region the Sea of Japan and

2156
01:46:13,250 --> 01:46:08,760
go south right and and look at all of it

2157
01:46:16,790 --> 01:46:13,260
there were land bridges and I wouldn't

2158
01:46:21,050 --> 01:46:16,800
um I think that Australia was connected

2159
01:46:24,890 --> 01:46:21,060
um and uh if if you look at that it to

2160
01:46:26,570 --> 01:46:24,900
me to my eyes into modern just go to

2161
01:46:27,770 --> 01:46:26,580
Google I think that was all one

2162
01:46:29,629 --> 01:46:27,780
continent

2163
01:46:33,950 --> 01:46:29,639

you know it's just that the sea levels

2164

01:46:36,410 --> 01:46:33,960

rose look look there and it's not deep

2165

01:46:39,470 --> 01:46:36,420

I mean there are uh

2166

01:46:43,129 --> 01:46:39,480

uh the Indian Ocean right there it's

2167

01:46:45,709 --> 01:46:43,139

shallow I mean for thousands and

2168

01:46:48,050 --> 01:46:45,719

thousands of square miles it's not it's

2169

01:46:50,990 --> 01:46:48,060

not that big of a deal and so you drop

2170

01:46:53,390 --> 01:46:51,000

that sea level down you know 400 feet it

2171

01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:53,400

just looks to me like that that there

2172

01:46:57,169 --> 01:46:55,199

were land bridges and maybe even just

2173

01:46:59,810 --> 01:46:57,179

one solid continent through that whole

2174

01:47:02,990 --> 01:46:59,820

area I'm not making that up go look you

2175

01:47:08,649 --> 01:47:03,000

can see it you can see it all right all

2176

01:47:14,510 --> 01:47:12,530

oh man you guys are the best you guys

2177

01:47:16,550 --> 01:47:14,520

are the best okay I gotta stay off of

2178

01:47:18,470 --> 01:47:16,560

this let's go back to the phone calls

2179

01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:18,480

hi your life I'm Fade to Black who's

2180

01:47:28,010 --> 01:47:24,410

you're live yes

2181

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:31,129

hey Paula how are you what's going on

2182

01:47:35,570 --> 01:47:33,840

oh I'm doing well how are you I'm

2183

01:47:38,750 --> 01:47:35,580

fantastic well now that you've called

2184

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:38,760

and completed my night uh I'm much

2185

01:47:44,450 --> 01:47:41,760

better yeah I know I know how you doing

2186

01:47:46,129 --> 01:47:44,460

Paula you know see this is the thing I'm

2187

01:47:49,370 --> 01:47:46,139

gonna let everybody know Paula makes me

2188

01:47:53,510 --> 01:47:49,380

nervous Paula is smart

2189

01:47:55,669 --> 01:47:53,520

and uh you know you you are you are and

2190

01:47:57,770 --> 01:47:55,679

uh once in a while when I jump on social

2191

01:48:00,709 --> 01:47:57,780

media and I'll see something from you

2192

01:48:02,330 --> 01:48:00,719

you'll send me something you you make me

2193

01:48:04,330 --> 01:48:02,340

stop and think

2194

01:48:06,709 --> 01:48:04,340

right so

2195

01:48:08,330 --> 01:48:06,719

you know I'm a little intimidated I

2196

01:48:11,810 --> 01:48:08,340

don't know if I'm just one of them

2197

01:48:14,390 --> 01:48:11,820

weirdo fans out there you know I I hope

2198

01:48:16,609 --> 01:48:14,400

I hit home here and there well see now

2199

01:48:18,169 --> 01:48:16,619

see this is the thing you like how I

2200

01:48:21,290 --> 01:48:18,179

turn that around

2201

01:48:23,330 --> 01:48:21,300

see I now I've got you nervous see

2202

01:48:26,689 --> 01:48:23,340

that's how I do it that's that's my game

2203

01:48:28,729 --> 01:48:26,699

it's my game well just wait till I open

2204

01:48:31,310 --> 01:48:28,739

my mouth now yeah see now you got to

2205

01:48:34,430 --> 01:48:31,320

impress everybody you know let's check

2206

01:48:36,950 --> 01:48:34,440

out the big brain on Paula tonight

2207

01:48:40,250 --> 01:48:36,960

how are you doing after talking to Grand

2208

01:48:42,169 --> 01:48:40,260

Master Hogan yeah I know right right and

2209

01:48:44,229 --> 01:48:42,179

you know what you know what was um

2210

01:48:48,109 --> 01:48:44,239

better than the conversation

2211

01:48:50,270 --> 01:48:48,119

uh was the text from him the next day I

2212

01:48:53,810 --> 01:48:50,280

don't want to you know it's private but

2213

01:48:57,189 --> 01:48:53,820

but it made me feel pretty good it did

2214

01:49:00,590 --> 01:48:57,199

it did it's hard

2215

01:49:03,229 --> 01:49:00,600

most amazing

2216

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:03,239

um events that could ever really happen

2217

01:49:08,689 --> 01:49:05,760

and who's gonna really pay attention to

2218

01:49:13,250 --> 01:49:08,699

that you know and how are we gonna like

2219

01:49:15,410 --> 01:49:13,260

bring attention to it well I'm wondering

2220

01:49:17,990 --> 01:49:15,420

well here's the thing Paula and you

2221

01:49:21,830 --> 01:49:18,000

bring up a really good point

2222

01:49:24,910 --> 01:49:21,840

um there is uh with a guest like him or

2223

01:49:27,590 --> 01:49:24,920

you know what Bernard biteman on Monday

2224

01:49:31,070 --> 01:49:27,600

you know we're talking about a yellow

2225

01:49:34,110 --> 01:49:31,080

trained uh uh doctor another

2226

01:49:40,910 --> 01:49:36,790

[Music]

2227

01:49:43,129 --> 01:49:40,920

I mean I lived next to Colombia so but

2228

01:49:45,830 --> 01:49:43,139

but here's the thing when when I go

2229

01:49:47,629 --> 01:49:45,840

through guests like that uh you know one

2230

01:49:50,149 --> 01:49:47,639

after another

2231

01:49:54,590 --> 01:49:50,159

um we're talking about individually

2232

01:49:56,930 --> 01:49:54,600

um uh uh very bright people on the plan

2233

01:50:00,290 --> 01:49:56,940

yeah they're the smartest at what they

2234

01:50:02,209 --> 01:50:00,300

do right and so here I am I'm just a

2235

01:50:08,090 --> 01:50:02,219

dude right

2236

01:50:11,990 --> 01:50:08,100

um and and I need to when when uh I have

2237

01:50:15,169 --> 01:50:12,000

a guest like that I have to be the

2238

01:50:18,410 --> 01:50:15,179

smartest show host in the world at that

2239

01:50:21,229 --> 01:50:18,420

moment right I can't slip up and and

2240

01:50:25,510 --> 01:50:21,239

well you're prepared and you knew stuff

2241

01:50:31,609 --> 01:50:28,609

everything that Scott Walter has said

2242

01:50:33,410 --> 01:50:31,619

it's like hearing the same stories that

2243

01:50:37,550 --> 01:50:33,420

from a different point of view yeah

2244

01:50:38,890 --> 01:50:37,560

Scott Scott verified everything and it

2245

01:50:43,250 --> 01:50:38,900

just

2246

01:50:46,669 --> 01:50:43,260

made it Paula Scott prepared me for 10

2247

01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:46,679

years for that interview right so yeah

2248

01:50:50,750 --> 01:50:48,960

you're right about that that's such a

2249

01:50:55,609 --> 01:50:50,760

good point but

2250

01:50:59,209 --> 01:50:55,619

um for me to uh to be able to sit and

2251

01:51:00,770 --> 01:50:59,219

look like even with a Dodie last night

2252

01:51:02,810 --> 01:51:00,780

um so we're talking about you know

2253

01:51:05,750 --> 01:51:02,820

whether I have a scientist on or a

2254

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:05,760

physicist or you know it doesn't matter

2255

01:51:10,609 --> 01:51:08,400

right Avi Loeb or Randall Carlson you

2256

01:51:14,209 --> 01:51:10,619

know these big brains

2257

01:51:17,270 --> 01:51:14,219

um I have spent so much time uh

2258

01:51:20,270 --> 01:51:17,280

researching into these subjects that I

2259

01:51:22,669 --> 01:51:20,280

can hang and they know that they know

2260

01:51:25,490 --> 01:51:22,679

that I'm just not phoning it in and

2261

01:51:27,890 --> 01:51:25,500

making it up and and you've got so much

2262

01:51:30,890 --> 01:51:27,900

information you're just waiting for the

2263

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:30,900

time and opportunity I'm sure

2264

01:51:37,189 --> 01:51:34,800

to continue whatever and I have all the

2265

01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:37,199

respect for you and that you're the only

2266

01:51:44,629 --> 01:51:40,639

person on the planet that gets

2267

01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:44,639

all of everybody's crap just hopped on

2268

01:51:49,430 --> 01:51:46,080

your head

2269

01:51:51,950 --> 01:51:49,440

you know yeah yeah yeah yeah

2270

01:51:53,810 --> 01:51:51,960

how cool that is to hold

2271

01:51:56,090 --> 01:51:53,820

so much information you have to keep

2272

01:51:59,510 --> 01:51:56,100

your mouth shut well it goes you know

2273

01:52:02,510 --> 01:51:59,520

but Paula it it's kind of like this

2274

01:52:06,350 --> 01:52:02,520

in a in a weird way so let's go a little

2275

01:52:09,890 --> 01:52:06,360

bit organic here right when

2276

01:52:13,970 --> 01:52:09,900

um I sit at the age of

2277

01:52:16,910 --> 01:52:13,980

nine and and I read at the age of nine

2278

01:52:19,310 --> 01:52:16,920

uh Chariots of the Gods uh cover to

2279

01:52:21,950 --> 01:52:19,320

cover you know two or three times in a

2280

01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:21,960

year well you know I did that at night

2281

01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:24,719

at the age of ten

2282

01:52:31,370 --> 01:52:29,040

um I read the autobiography of uh or the

2283

01:52:34,070 --> 01:52:31,380

biography I read one on Aristotle

2284

01:52:37,330 --> 01:52:34,080

Onassis I read another one on Howard

2285

01:52:43,310 --> 01:52:40,430

but I was interested in these things I

2286

01:52:46,490 --> 01:52:43,320

wanted to dive in to uh you know who

2287

01:52:48,649 --> 01:52:46,500

these people were so you go you know

2288

01:52:52,609 --> 01:52:48,659

from that and if I had somebody on the

2289

01:52:57,050 --> 01:52:52,619

show now uh Onassis right or Howard

2290

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:57,060

Hughes or you know Eric Von daniken that

2291

01:53:03,709 --> 01:53:00,239

this is something that is I'm program

2292

01:53:06,229 --> 01:53:03,719

this is in my head you know I'm not some

2293

01:53:08,570 --> 01:53:06,239

scholar I'm not a PhD I'm not some

2294

01:53:13,550 --> 01:53:08,580

anthropology I'm not I'm not any of that

2295

01:53:19,510 --> 01:53:16,189

what's that I sit and sat and smoked

2296

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:19,520

with him and with Eric and uh Giorgio

2297

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:23,280

when when did you do that

2298

01:53:32,030 --> 01:53:29,280

at citd 18. was I there was I there you

2299

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:32,040

were there and I actually we were

2300

01:53:37,250 --> 01:53:35,280

side by side in the like where you buy

2301

01:53:39,290 --> 01:53:37,260

cigarettes I was going through their

2302

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:39,300

clearance rack and I bought a little

2303

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:41,520

black book and a dress and [h__h] and we

2304

01:53:45,370 --> 01:53:43,679

were getting cigarettes and talking to

2305

01:53:50,570 --> 01:53:45,380

somebody and I

2306

01:53:53,629 --> 01:53:50,580

were the radio guy that I didn't I

2307

01:53:56,510 --> 01:53:53,639

hadn't like stepped into Facebook so you

2308

01:53:58,910 --> 01:53:56,520

didn't you didn't you didn't say hi

2309

01:54:01,129 --> 01:53:58,920

I did not I just was like yeah I know

2310

01:54:02,649 --> 01:54:01,139

you're somebody but I didn't know who oh

2311

01:54:05,870 --> 01:54:02,659

that's funny

2312

01:54:08,629 --> 01:54:05,880

well you figured it out I was I I you

2313

01:54:11,450 --> 01:54:08,639

know I was just but nobody remember the

2314

01:54:14,450 --> 01:54:11,460

pool the new contact in the desert place

2315

01:54:17,810 --> 01:54:14,460

and wherever he smoked yeah out there

2316

01:54:20,330 --> 01:54:17,820

and that's where uh Eric Eric was I was

2317

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:20,340

out there with Eric it was me and Eric

2318

01:54:26,209 --> 01:54:22,800

and and Giorgio we sat on that little

2319

01:54:27,609 --> 01:54:26,219

wall facing the pool and we're known was

2320

01:54:30,649 --> 01:54:27,619

there

2321

01:54:33,410 --> 01:54:30,659

yeah Ramon of course yeah yeah yeah yeah

2322

01:54:37,490 --> 01:54:33,420

yeah yeah Ramona is awesome she says

2323

01:54:39,350 --> 01:54:37,500

neither an assistant and Eric says well

2324

01:54:41,890 --> 01:54:39,360

we really can't afford it this stuff is

2325

01:54:44,570 --> 01:54:41,900

really expensive

2326

01:54:47,570 --> 01:54:44,580

you know and I wanted to be Ramone's

2327

01:54:52,189 --> 01:54:47,580

assistant he already was Georgio's and

2328

01:54:55,090 --> 01:54:52,199

yeah and Ramon Ramon is one of the

2329

01:54:57,169 --> 01:54:55,100

coolest people ever

2330

01:55:00,410 --> 01:54:57,179

I remember

2331

01:55:04,189 --> 01:55:00,420

um uh I've told the story before but

2332

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:04,199

um so Ramon Eric invites me uh you know

2333

01:55:10,669 --> 01:55:07,199

to come and hang out with him at his uh

2334

01:55:13,550 --> 01:55:10,679

at his little Bungalow thing so I'm

2335

01:55:15,830 --> 01:55:13,560

there and we're on the patio and and so

2336

01:55:18,530 --> 01:55:15,840

um Ramon comes up I was there for about

2337

01:55:20,270 --> 01:55:18,540

an hour and uh the pictures were just

2338

01:55:21,890 --> 01:55:20,280

pressed anyway so Ramon comes up and

2339

01:55:23,689 --> 01:55:21,900

goes hey Jimmy

2340

01:55:24,830 --> 01:55:23,699

um can you do me a favor I go yeah and

2341

01:55:27,590 --> 01:55:24,840

he goes

2342

01:55:30,350 --> 01:55:27,600

um help me uh uh let's uh let's take

2343

01:55:32,570 --> 01:55:30,360

Eric he's got to speak I said what yeah

2344

01:55:35,390 --> 01:55:32,580

let's go uh just you know just you know

2345

01:55:38,810 --> 01:55:35,400

let's let's walk Eric up to the stage so

2346

01:55:40,729 --> 01:55:38,820

we had to go we got on a golf cart and

2347

01:55:41,810 --> 01:55:40,739

and I'm riding in the golf cart with

2348

01:55:44,330 --> 01:55:41,820

Eric

2349

01:55:47,629 --> 01:55:44,340

and uh Ramon and I'm thinking of myself

2350

01:55:50,149 --> 01:55:47,639

how cool is this I'm like you know this

2351

01:55:52,550 --> 01:55:50,159

is like yeah it's like Elvis Aloha from

2352

01:55:54,169 --> 01:55:52,560

Hawaii right we're we're Landing in the

2353

01:55:57,410 --> 01:55:54,179

helicopter and I'm about to get out of

2354

01:55:59,030 --> 01:55:57,420

the helicopter with Elvis and and Ramon

2355

01:56:04,790 --> 01:55:59,040

and I we park

2356

01:56:06,530 --> 01:56:04,800

um uh the uh uh the golf cart and and we

2357

01:56:09,649 --> 01:56:06,540

get out and we walk through the crowd

2358

01:56:11,510 --> 01:56:09,659

and and Eric is in the middle of us and

2359

01:56:15,109 --> 01:56:11,520

the three of us will we parked you know

2360

01:56:17,330 --> 01:56:15,119

and and the line to see Eric you know it

2361

01:56:19,189 --> 01:56:17,340

was like a thousand people we go past

2362

01:56:22,189 --> 01:56:19,199

everybody go through go to the side

2363

01:56:24,709 --> 01:56:22,199

entrance and uh stand there for a minute

2364

01:56:28,490 --> 01:56:24,719

and then I walk Eric uh up to the stage

2365

01:56:30,609 --> 01:56:28,500

and and and I'm and and here's this one

2366

01:56:33,649 --> 01:56:30,619

wearing his blue jacket

2367

01:56:35,750 --> 01:56:33,659

he's only got one blue jacket I don't

2368

01:56:37,790 --> 01:56:35,760

think I don't I don't think he has any

2369

01:56:40,189 --> 01:56:37,800

other clothes besides that blue jacket

2370

01:56:42,070 --> 01:56:40,199

and the white Oxford dress shirt but

2371

01:56:44,290 --> 01:56:42,080

here's the thing

2372

01:56:46,490 --> 01:56:44,300

how do

2373

01:56:49,310 --> 01:56:46,500

I go

2374

01:56:53,510 --> 01:56:49,320

how does anybody go from Reading

2375

01:56:57,169 --> 01:56:53,520

Chariots of the Gods 50 years ago to a

2376

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:57,179

moment like that and and I am so

2377

01:57:01,490 --> 01:56:59,520

appreciative to the universe and to

2378

01:57:03,830 --> 01:57:01,500

everything that allowed something like

2379

01:57:05,930 --> 01:57:03,840

that to happen you know since you know

2380

01:57:09,830 --> 01:57:05,940

Eric and I are friends today yes and

2381

01:57:13,430 --> 01:57:09,840

Ramon is the bomb I love that guy but I

2382

01:57:16,609 --> 01:57:13,440

am thankful I stop I stop I smell the

2383

01:57:19,070 --> 01:57:16,619

roses grateful for sitting there and I'm

2384

01:57:22,870 --> 01:57:19,080

like oh you guys smoking you go yeah

2385

01:57:27,649 --> 01:57:22,880

we're human and we're normal people

2386

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:27,659

like okay yeah right on right on yeah

2387

01:57:32,870 --> 01:57:30,960

absolutely okay so I've got uh a minute

2388

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:32,880

90 seconds left you called me what did

2389

01:57:38,330 --> 01:57:35,360

you want to talk about

2390

01:57:42,169 --> 01:57:38,340

I was calling to talk about uh how are

2391

01:57:44,750 --> 01:57:42,179

you doing after that call from the um

2392

01:57:48,350 --> 01:57:44,760

um Grand Master Hogan well let me ask

2393

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:48,360

you this uh uh I've got 90 seconds two

2394

01:57:54,970 --> 01:57:51,360

minutes what did you learn what was the

2395

01:58:01,490 --> 01:57:58,149

I'm thinking wow these are like

2396

01:58:04,370 --> 01:58:01,500

unbelievable claims to have been made

2397

01:58:06,910 --> 01:58:04,380

and these are big deal things that

2398

01:58:08,689 --> 01:58:06,920

affect so many things

2399

01:58:09,589 --> 01:58:08,699

and

2400

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:09,599

um

2401
01:58:16,729 --> 01:58:12,000
is anybody paying attention

2402
01:58:20,330 --> 01:58:16,739
and you know if anybody heard that

2403
01:58:22,010 --> 01:58:20,340
you know within certain churches or

2404
01:58:26,149 --> 01:58:22,020
whatever

2405
01:58:33,830 --> 01:58:29,089
the most important part

2406
01:58:36,430 --> 01:58:33,840
and even Tim said that

2407
01:58:39,050 --> 01:58:36,440
I can come on this show Jimmy

2408
01:58:40,330 --> 01:58:39,060
and for it to be broken on your show

2409
01:58:44,330 --> 01:58:40,340
it's like

2410
01:58:46,189 --> 01:58:44,340
critically cool but and and he said that

2411
01:58:50,030 --> 01:58:46,199
he said you know

2412
01:58:53,270 --> 01:58:50,040
um uh people need to listen to this show

2413
01:58:55,010 --> 01:58:53,280

and then the friends of the people that

2414

01:58:58,729 --> 01:58:55,020

listen to this show need to be told

2415

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:58,739

about this show that's my job and and

2416

01:59:03,290 --> 01:59:00,719

let's get this out there uh the best

2417

01:59:05,330 --> 01:59:03,300

that we can and it starts here and he's

2418

01:59:08,990 --> 01:59:05,340

right about that you know it's right

2419

01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:09,000

back to your point I was wondering how

2420

01:59:14,570 --> 01:59:11,760

Scott Walters felt about him coming out

2421

01:59:15,890 --> 01:59:14,580

and saying yes we do have votes here and

2422

01:59:17,930 --> 01:59:15,900

there because he

2423

01:59:19,189 --> 01:59:17,940

beginning followed the trail all the way

2424

01:59:22,129 --> 01:59:19,199

up through

2425

01:59:24,770 --> 01:59:22,139

uh

2426

01:59:27,410 --> 01:59:24,780

you know Central America up to the

2427

01:59:29,030 --> 01:59:27,420

freaking Grand Canyon yeah yeah yeah

2428

01:59:32,330 --> 01:59:29,040

Beyond

2429

01:59:34,850 --> 01:59:32,340

yep yep yes and then to call it out and

2430

01:59:38,570 --> 01:59:34,860

for him to for I can't think of his

2431

01:59:41,330 --> 01:59:38,580

first name Mr Hogan to say yeah he did a

2432

01:59:44,870 --> 01:59:41,340

good job of tracking it all

2433

01:59:47,750 --> 01:59:44,880

it's Scott Scott the next day uh Scott

2434

01:59:49,430 --> 01:59:47,760

texted me in the morning and uh my phone

2435

01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:49,440

goes beep and I look down at Scott and

2436

01:59:56,149 --> 01:59:53,040

he goes you did good last night kid

2437

01:59:58,850 --> 01:59:56,159

all right you know and and to get that

2438

02:00:01,490 --> 01:59:58,860

from Scott because you know Scott uh

2439

02:00:03,830 --> 02:00:01,500

um Not only was he listening but he has

2440

02:00:06,229 --> 02:00:03,840

been you know shouting from the tops of

2441

02:00:09,410 --> 02:00:06,239

mountains about these things for a very

2442

02:00:11,570 --> 02:00:09,420

long time and uh I think it's important

2443

02:00:14,810 --> 02:00:11,580

for Scott and you know for somebody like

2444

02:00:17,810 --> 02:00:14,820

Tim uh you know because Tim is in a

2445

02:00:21,229 --> 02:00:17,820

position of uh respect and that people

2446

02:00:24,109 --> 02:00:21,239

will stop at hopefully and uh with

2447

02:00:26,990 --> 02:00:24,119

respect listen to the information and

2448

02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:27,000

and and that's important fall for these

2449

02:00:32,689 --> 02:00:29,760

artifacts to be brought to

2450

02:00:34,609 --> 02:00:32,699

whatever to

2451

02:00:39,770 --> 02:00:34,619

the public

2452

02:00:42,709 --> 02:00:39,780

right yes and and and to not let any

2453

02:00:45,229 --> 02:00:42,719

governments intervene or religions and

2454

02:00:48,350 --> 02:00:45,239

call power over them is

2455

02:00:50,689 --> 02:00:48,360

very significant in itself yeah you're

2456

02:00:52,850 --> 02:00:50,699

right about that that was important yeah

2457

02:00:57,290 --> 02:00:52,860

it's going to change things but here's

2458

02:00:59,450 --> 02:00:57,300

the deal and and as with Tim and with

2459

02:01:01,970 --> 02:00:59,460

Scott and others you know even like last

2460

02:01:04,930 --> 02:01:01,980

night with Rick Doty you can say these

2461

02:01:07,550 --> 02:01:04,940

things but you know what

2462

02:01:08,450 --> 02:01:07,560

we need we need this stuff to go public

2463

02:01:13,729 --> 02:01:08,460

now

2464

02:01:14,810 --> 02:01:13,739

everybody that is dealing with this

2465

02:01:17,330 --> 02:01:14,820

stuff

2466

02:01:19,010 --> 02:01:17,340

um bring it out let's talk about it and

2467

02:01:20,870 --> 02:01:19,020

let's see it

2468

02:01:23,270 --> 02:01:20,880

um all right let's work on more

2469

02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:23,280

interviews because he may need

2470

02:01:29,390 --> 02:01:26,400

to help putting it out there yeah you

2471

02:01:31,430 --> 02:01:29,400

know just the platform from itself yeah

2472

02:01:34,129 --> 02:01:31,440

you're right hey Paula enjoy your

2473

02:01:36,290 --> 02:01:34,139

weekend and thank you for calling in

2474

02:01:39,649 --> 02:01:36,300

you're welcome thank you you're the best

2475

02:01:41,930 --> 02:01:39,659

Paula Huxley right there Paula thank you

2476

02:01:44,990 --> 02:01:41,940

so much enjoy your weekend go back Lee

2477

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:45,000

tappy this is Fade to Black I am your

2478

02:01:50,209 --> 02:01:47,520

host Jimmy Church it is Thursday night

2479

02:01:52,689 --> 02:01:50,219

it is fader night it's open lines all

2480

02:01:57,340 --> 02:01:52,699

night long

2481

02:02:00,770 --> 02:01:58,689

[Music]

2482

02:02:05,470 --> 02:02:00,780

323-275-9695 I'll be right back stay

2483

02:02:07,790 --> 02:02:06,660

hi everybody

2484

02:02:17,750 --> 02:02:07,800

[Music]

2485

02:02:20,629 --> 02:02:17,760

million gigawatt paranormal Powerhouse

2486

02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:20,639

kunxdb

2487

02:02:25,010 --> 02:02:23,040

X

2488

02:02:27,530 --> 02:02:25,020

the believer is the chilling true story

2489

02:02:29,750 --> 02:02:27,540

of Dr John Mack a renowned Harvard

2490

02:02:32,510 --> 02:02:29,760

psychiatrist and pillar surprise winner

2491

02:02:35,209 --> 02:02:32,520

this is a outreach program from the

2492

02:02:37,430 --> 02:02:35,219

cosmos to the consciously impaired you

2493

02:02:39,970 --> 02:02:37,440

risked it all to investigate human

2494

02:02:43,250 --> 02:02:39,980

encounters with aliens the believer

2495

02:02:45,410 --> 02:02:43,260

alien encounters hard science and the

2496

02:02:47,209 --> 02:02:45,420

passion of John Mack written by

2497

02:02:49,490 --> 02:02:47,219

award-winning former New York Times

2498

02:02:51,950 --> 02:02:49,500

journalist and author Ralph Blumenthal

2499

02:02:53,390 --> 02:02:51,960

now available in paperbot from high road

2500

02:02:55,490 --> 02:02:53,400

books

2501

02:02:58,070 --> 02:02:55,500

are you ready to read about true

2502

02:03:00,950 --> 02:02:58,080

paranormal events Unix media publishes

2503

02:03:03,350 --> 02:03:00,960

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

2504

02:03:06,470 --> 02:03:03,360

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

2505

02:03:08,689 --> 02:03:06,480

creatures and more just like kunxdb

2506

02:03:11,410 --> 02:03:08,699

radio it's all about unexplained

2507

02:03:13,729 --> 02:03:11,420

phenomena visit

2508

02:03:15,830 --> 02:03:13,739

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

2509

02:03:18,350 --> 02:03:15,840

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

2510

02:03:20,990 --> 02:03:18,360

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

2511

02:03:24,530 --> 02:03:21,000

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

2512

02:03:30,830 --> 02:03:27,229

Jimmy Church of Fade to Black and I only

2513

02:03:33,290 --> 02:03:30,840

drink Fade to Black Blend Coffee from

2514

02:03:35,750 --> 02:03:33,300

River Moon just click on the river Moon

2515

02:03:39,430 --> 02:03:35,760

coffee Banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2516

02:03:42,370 --> 02:03:39,440

promo code f2b blend

2517

02:03:48,669 --> 02:03:42,380

this is the only way forward

2518

02:03:54,169 --> 02:03:51,350

when you take the beans from Central

2519

02:03:56,629 --> 02:03:54,179

America with dashes of Indonesian and

2520

02:03:59,629 --> 02:03:56,639

African mixed in and then roasted to the

2521

02:04:02,990 --> 02:03:59,639

dark side of Fade to Black you create

2522

02:04:05,689 --> 02:04:03,000

the ultimate Brew of Fringe introducing

2523

02:04:08,990 --> 02:04:05,699

the Fade to Black blend from River Moon

2524

02:04:11,570 --> 02:04:09,000

coffee yes River Moon's darkest

2525

02:04:14,149 --> 02:04:11,580

customized roast was created for the

2526

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:14,159

love of Fade to Black

2527

02:04:19,430 --> 02:04:16,800

Alchemy of masterful roasting and

2528

02:04:22,970 --> 02:04:19,440

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2529

02:04:25,729 --> 02:04:22,980

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2530

02:04:28,010 --> 02:04:25,739

coffee doc deep with distinct

2531

02:04:30,890 --> 02:04:28,020

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2532

02:04:33,350 --> 02:04:30,900

like the bunker leaning further into the

2533

02:04:36,530 --> 02:04:33,360

darkness of the roast is Fade to Black

2534

02:04:38,450 --> 02:04:36,540

blend from River Moon coffee just click

2535

02:04:41,870 --> 02:04:38,460

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2536

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:41,880

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2537

02:05:01,010 --> 02:04:58,189

you wanna know a secret I love bonus I

2538

02:05:02,990 --> 02:05:01,020

really love ponies I'm serious I

2539

02:05:07,010 --> 02:05:03,000

couldn't stay sane without Paul needs to

2540

02:05:12,250 --> 02:05:07,020

brush why Fade to Black because you

2541

02:05:18,540 --> 02:05:15,290

this is faded black with Jimmy Church on

2542

02:05:28,390 --> 02:05:18,550

the game changer Radio Network

2543

02:05:28,400 --> 02:05:32,030

thank you

2544

02:05:35,990 --> 02:05:33,830

Welcome Back Fade to Black I'm your

2545

02:05:37,609 --> 02:05:36,000

chimney church it's Thursday night it is

2546

02:05:39,350 --> 02:05:37,619

fader night open lines all night long

2547

02:05:41,689 --> 02:05:39,360

you know what to do

2548

02:05:44,149 --> 02:05:41,699

you know what the numbers are

2549

02:05:47,330 --> 02:05:44,159

calls your conversation

2550

02:05:50,450 --> 02:05:47,340

and uh I wanted to pop this up really

2551
02:05:52,970 --> 02:05:50,460
quick and and comment on this because

2552
02:05:55,370 --> 02:05:52,980
I think it's bleeping brilliant it's

2553
02:05:59,209 --> 02:05:55,380
from Jane Jane says I wonder how many

2554
02:06:01,250 --> 02:05:59,219
times or I wonder how many items are in

2555
02:06:07,010 --> 02:06:01,260
personal collections that we will never

2556
02:06:08,930 --> 02:06:07,020
know about and that is such an amazing

2557
02:06:11,390 --> 02:06:08,940
point

2558
02:06:13,550 --> 02:06:11,400
um I'll say this

2559
02:06:15,950 --> 02:06:13,560
and this is a fact and this goes back

2560
02:06:19,450 --> 02:06:15,960
thousands of years this isn't something

2561
02:06:21,609 --> 02:06:19,460
new but anything cool

2562
02:06:24,890 --> 02:06:21,619
was stolen

2563
02:06:29,290 --> 02:06:24,900

and and and put in somebody's house

2564

02:06:36,709 --> 02:06:33,410

and uh throughout history

2565

02:06:39,470 --> 02:06:36,719

um the the market for that

2566

02:06:41,689 --> 02:06:39,480

going to another land

2567

02:06:43,669 --> 02:06:41,699

filling up a boat full of stuff is

2568

02:06:46,430 --> 02:06:43,679

stealing it buying it off of the streets

2569

02:06:49,550 --> 02:06:46,440

going out and digging stuff up and and

2570

02:06:50,350 --> 02:06:49,560

taking it away and and selling it

2571

02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:50,360

um

2572

02:06:57,070 --> 02:06:55,920

it's amazing you know and uh and by the

2573

02:07:00,890 --> 02:06:57,080

time

2574

02:07:02,870 --> 02:07:00,900

uh exploration started to happen uh with

2575

02:07:06,109 --> 02:07:02,880

boats and I'm talking about in the 1700s

2576
02:07:07,729 --> 02:07:06,119
1600s 1700s and and this stuff is going

2577
02:07:09,649 --> 02:07:07,739
on

2578
02:07:13,510 --> 02:07:09,659
um that was

2579
02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:13,520
that was the gig and the gig was to go

2580
02:07:21,410 --> 02:07:19,199
uh to some land uh to go uh there

2581
02:07:24,229 --> 02:07:21,420
collect stuff and buy it on the streets

2582
02:07:27,050 --> 02:07:24,239
and then turn around and and take it

2583
02:07:28,970 --> 02:07:27,060
back and sell it and and do this stuff

2584
02:07:30,770 --> 02:07:28,980
and this is what was going on it was

2585
02:07:34,270 --> 02:07:30,780
going on everywhere

2586
02:07:37,609 --> 02:07:34,280
everywhere and it goes on today

2587
02:07:39,890 --> 02:07:37,619
and we have no idea and and quite

2588
02:07:43,390 --> 02:07:39,900

possibly we will never know

2589

02:07:47,270 --> 02:07:43,400

well we'll never know this stuff is uh

2590

02:07:50,330 --> 02:07:47,280

uh in in private hands and it could be

2591

02:07:53,570 --> 02:07:50,340

anything that you want to think about

2592

02:07:56,149 --> 02:07:53,580

you know from artifacts and sarcophagus

2593

02:07:59,390 --> 02:07:56,159

and and Stellas

2594

02:08:03,169 --> 02:07:59,400

um out of ancient Egypt uh Gone ancient

2595

02:08:05,570 --> 02:08:03,179

Sumer that stuff uh Anunnaki artifacts

2596

02:08:07,550 --> 02:08:05,580

you know things that stuff is is in

2597

02:08:10,490 --> 02:08:07,560

private hands there's stuff in museums

2598

02:08:13,490 --> 02:08:10,500

you know it's out there

2599

02:08:17,570 --> 02:08:13,500

um most of it most of it

2600

02:08:21,470 --> 02:08:17,580

private hands and uh no records that

2601

02:08:23,990 --> 02:08:21,480

right you know uh uh 500 years ago

2602

02:08:26,629 --> 02:08:24,000

there's nobody with the ship's log okay

2603

02:08:28,850 --> 02:08:26,639

I got this at this area and this is what

2604

02:08:32,810 --> 02:08:28,860

it did take it back and write a receipt

2605

02:08:34,129 --> 02:08:32,820

and said no no that stuff is gone

2606

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:34,139

gone

2607

02:08:39,290 --> 02:08:37,440

and and you really really think about

2608

02:08:41,570 --> 02:08:39,300

what I am saying here

2609

02:08:44,510 --> 02:08:41,580

that's that's it it's all in private

2610

02:08:48,050 --> 02:08:44,520

hands and and today uh the Antiquities

2611

02:08:49,450 --> 02:08:48,060

market and the black market that is a

2612

02:08:53,089 --> 02:08:49,460

dark world

2613

02:08:56,270 --> 02:08:53,099

uh far worse than the drug trade or

2614

02:08:58,010 --> 02:08:56,280

anything else that is deep and dark and

2615

02:09:01,209 --> 02:08:58,020

soulless

2616

02:09:09,050 --> 02:09:05,689

man man and the richest of the rich are

2617

02:09:11,089 --> 02:09:09,060

are buying this stuff and uh and putting

2618

02:09:12,649 --> 02:09:11,099

it on display in their homes or in a

2619

02:09:15,649 --> 02:09:12,659

vault somewhere

2620

02:09:17,390 --> 02:09:15,659

and uh that's that's that's the deal so

2621

02:09:18,589 --> 02:09:17,400

I think that's a really good point with

2622

02:09:19,729 --> 02:09:18,599

that let's go back to the phones hi

2623

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:19,739

you're live on Fade to Black who's

2624

02:09:27,530 --> 02:09:24,530

you're live

2625

02:09:29,750 --> 02:09:27,540

yes Rebecca in Seattle hey Rebecca in

2626

02:09:31,129 --> 02:09:29,760

Seattle how are you

2627

02:09:34,490 --> 02:09:31,139

I'm good

2628

02:09:42,410 --> 02:09:34,500

what's cracking what's on your mind

2629

02:09:46,010 --> 02:09:44,030

struck me

2630

02:09:47,810 --> 02:09:46,020

was what he was saying about the reason

2631

02:09:50,810 --> 02:09:47,820

they want to come out and make this

2632

02:09:53,930 --> 02:09:50,820

stuff public

2633

02:09:55,310 --> 02:09:53,940

um is it their their goal is to help

2634

02:09:57,410 --> 02:09:55,320

um

2635

02:09:58,850 --> 02:09:57,420

I don't know Enlighten or raise up

2636

02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:58,860

Humanity

2637

02:10:02,510 --> 02:10:00,480

kind of um

2638

02:10:05,810 --> 02:10:02,520

help the people raise people's

2639

02:10:09,649 --> 02:10:05,820

vibrations or something

2640

02:10:11,109 --> 02:10:09,659

in in a public way now I mean masonry in

2641

02:10:13,990 --> 02:10:11,119

general and

2642

02:10:17,510 --> 02:10:14,000

these societies like that their

2643

02:10:20,030 --> 02:10:17,520

initiations and teachings and stuff have

2644

02:10:21,830 --> 02:10:20,040

the goal of doing that to

2645

02:10:24,649 --> 02:10:21,840

for individuals

2646

02:10:28,850 --> 02:10:24,659

but what he was talking about was a

2647

02:10:32,050 --> 02:10:28,860

whole other level of helping to help

2648

02:10:37,669 --> 02:10:32,060

Society evolve

2649

02:10:40,070 --> 02:10:37,679

yes yes and and what he said was that

2650

02:10:42,229 --> 02:10:40,080

um and I think it was one of the best

2651
02:10:44,689 --> 02:10:42,239
points and he said this a few times not

2652
02:10:47,330 --> 02:10:44,699
just once that

2653
02:10:48,770 --> 02:10:47,340
these don't belong to any particular

2654
02:10:55,669 --> 02:10:48,780
group

2655
02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:55,679
these belong to the world these belong

2656
02:11:02,689 --> 02:10:58,800
to everybody and I thought that

2657
02:11:05,229 --> 02:11:02,699
was uh not only the strongest point but

2658
02:11:08,990 --> 02:11:05,239
he said you know one of the reasons why

2659
02:11:11,089 --> 02:11:09,000
uh we we have been sitting on this for

2660
02:11:12,830 --> 02:11:11,099
so long is that if somebody got

2661
02:11:17,030 --> 02:11:12,840
something like this they would use it

2662
02:11:18,890 --> 02:11:17,040
for their own reasons right and it it

2663
02:11:21,229 --> 02:11:18,900

and it could be religious it could be

2664

02:11:23,709 --> 02:11:21,239

something else but to strengthen

2665

02:11:26,450 --> 02:11:23,719

somebody's position in a certain group

2666

02:11:28,729 --> 02:11:26,460

and Elevate the strength of the position

2667

02:11:30,830 --> 02:11:28,739

see we are the chosen ones or this this

2668

02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:30,840

was here for us and that's a really

2669

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:34,560

really really great point that you you

2670

02:11:39,169 --> 02:11:36,480

show this stuff but you show it to the

2671

02:11:42,530 --> 02:11:39,179

world and you give it to the world it's

2672

02:11:46,669 --> 02:11:42,540

not meant for any specific group or or

2673

02:11:50,689 --> 02:11:46,679

person or ideology and and that's a very

2674

02:11:53,330 --> 02:11:50,699

strong statement and and one that is is

2675

02:11:56,510 --> 02:11:53,340

probably freaking out certain groups out

2676

02:12:00,290 --> 02:11:56,520

there whether it's you know uh uh you

2677

02:12:04,850 --> 02:12:00,300

know Jewish or Christian or Catholic or

2678

02:12:08,510 --> 02:12:04,860

Islam of these groups that may have a an

2679

02:12:12,290 --> 02:12:08,520

interest in this for themselves and he

2680

02:12:19,070 --> 02:12:17,030

oh well yeah and this is all I think

2681

02:12:21,669 --> 02:12:19,080

part of uh

2682

02:12:25,490 --> 02:12:21,679

the you know this the process of

2683

02:12:28,850 --> 02:12:25,500

humanity evolving to the next stage

2684

02:12:31,609 --> 02:12:28,860

and um because right now it's all based

2685

02:12:34,970 --> 02:12:31,619

on Greed and self-serving uh selfishness

2686

02:12:38,390 --> 02:12:34,980

and things like that sure so

2687

02:12:40,850 --> 02:12:38,400

um and but what it it it struck a chord

2688

02:12:43,010 --> 02:12:40,860

with me because that's the type of

2689

02:12:45,290 --> 02:12:43,020

message I hear a lot of times coming

2690

02:12:47,530 --> 02:12:45,300

from people who claim that they've had

2691

02:12:51,229 --> 02:12:47,540

contact with certain

2692

02:12:53,030 --> 02:12:51,239

extraterrestrial groups that they're

2693

02:12:56,390 --> 02:12:53,040

just kind of watching and waiting for us

2694

02:12:59,870 --> 02:12:56,400

to evolve uh to the our next stage of

2695

02:13:03,109 --> 02:12:59,880

evolution where we uh stop being selfish

2696

02:13:05,830 --> 02:13:03,119

greedy tribalistic and start thinking

2697

02:13:09,350 --> 02:13:05,840

more in um

2698

02:13:12,530 --> 02:13:09,360

communally and cooperatively

2699

02:13:17,290 --> 02:13:12,540

yeah and and here's here's another point

2700

02:13:22,490 --> 02:13:17,300

that uh he he kept making over and over

2701

02:13:26,229 --> 02:13:22,500

that this knowledge is uh quite possibly

2702

02:13:29,870 --> 02:13:26,239

some of it uh older than 10 000 years

2703

02:13:32,089 --> 02:13:29,880

and did this knowledge come from another

2704

02:13:33,890 --> 02:13:32,099

civilization and he keeps going to

2705

02:13:35,930 --> 02:13:33,900

Atlantis and then where did Atlantis

2706

02:13:40,069 --> 02:13:35,940

come from and where did they get their

2707

02:13:42,770 --> 02:13:40,079

knowledge from and and Alchemy and and

2708

02:13:45,609 --> 02:13:42,780

some of these other Traditions that have

2709

02:13:50,510 --> 02:13:45,619

been handed down for thousands of years

2710

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:50,520

what does this do to not only history

2711

02:13:56,390 --> 02:13:54,000

but what we have been taught by so many

2712

02:13:59,629 --> 02:13:56,400

uh academic institutions around the

2713

02:14:02,629 --> 02:13:59,639

world that say this is the way it is and

2714

02:14:05,569 --> 02:14:02,639

if this comes out that there was a

2715

02:14:08,510 --> 02:14:05,579

high-tech civilization uh that was

2716

02:14:11,450 --> 02:14:08,520

spreading this knowledge uh going back

2717

02:14:13,729 --> 02:14:11,460

ten thousand twenty about 50 000 years I

2718

02:14:18,109 --> 02:14:13,739

how does this change things it will

2719

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:18,119

profoundly change things and and for

2720

02:14:22,790 --> 02:14:20,159

those out there

2721

02:14:25,750 --> 02:14:22,800

um that I ca I love the word dogma Dogma

2722

02:14:29,930 --> 02:14:25,760

is such an important word because one

2723

02:14:32,810 --> 02:14:29,940

once you repeat this stuff over and over

2724

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:32,820

again and it's untrue from the start but

2725

02:14:36,589 --> 02:14:34,560

the more that you repeat it we don't

2726

02:14:41,030 --> 02:14:36,599

have another reference point and it

2727

02:14:44,689 --> 02:14:41,040

becomes fact it becomes the truth and if

2728

02:14:47,089 --> 02:14:44,699

if that Dogma gets flipped over there's

2729

02:14:48,410 --> 02:14:47,099

going to be some pretty upset people you

2730

02:14:50,569 --> 02:14:48,420

know what what do you mean the world

2731

02:14:52,729 --> 02:14:50,579

isn't what I thought uh that I've been

2732

02:14:56,810 --> 02:14:52,739

taught what do you what are you saying

2733

02:14:59,209 --> 02:14:56,820

what Atlantis was real right how does

2734

02:15:01,490 --> 02:14:59,219

that change things certainly from a

2735

02:15:03,770 --> 02:15:01,500

religious point of view but also just

2736

02:15:05,810 --> 02:15:03,780

from an establishment point of view

2737

02:15:09,229 --> 02:15:05,820

where

2738

02:15:13,490 --> 02:15:09,239

um uh we have only been taught what they

2739

02:15:15,290 --> 02:15:13,500

want us to know and and how they want us

2740

02:15:17,990 --> 02:15:15,300

to believe things and move forward in

2741

02:15:19,609 --> 02:15:18,000

our own lives this is that's that's a

2742

02:15:21,709 --> 02:15:19,619

really big

2743

02:15:25,850 --> 02:15:21,719

um you know that's like this

2744

02:15:28,609 --> 02:15:25,860

um uh outside existential uh influence

2745

02:15:31,970 --> 02:15:28,619

here that it will have on everybody in a

2746

02:15:34,729 --> 02:15:31,980

very profound sense and uh yeah I think

2747

02:15:38,390 --> 02:15:34,739

it it it if it plays out the way that

2748

02:15:40,970 --> 02:15:38,400

Tim suggests and others you know and and

2749

02:15:42,830 --> 02:15:40,980

like I was talking about uh Rick Doty

2750

02:15:44,689 --> 02:15:42,840

last night has nothing to do with

2751
02:15:47,510 --> 02:15:44,699
Freemasonry has nothing to do with the

2752
02:15:50,030 --> 02:15:47,520
Knights Templar right or uh you know

2753
02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:50,040
Bernard biteman on Monday that has

2754
02:15:55,729 --> 02:15:52,320
nothing to do with any of this but it

2755
02:15:58,669 --> 02:15:55,739
does you know Consciousness and and

2756
02:16:01,129 --> 02:15:58,679
knowledge of that and Alchemy

2757
02:16:02,569 --> 02:16:01,139
um and what Rick Doty was uh talking

2758
02:16:04,850 --> 02:16:02,579
about last night

2759
02:16:08,629 --> 02:16:04,860
about these very important subjects

2760
02:16:11,450 --> 02:16:08,639
about ET contact and if this comes out

2761
02:16:15,109 --> 02:16:11,460
again I go back to you know a word like

2762
02:16:18,350 --> 02:16:15,119
uh existential because that is something

2763
02:16:21,290 --> 02:16:18,360

that we can't touch right now right E.T

2764

02:16:24,649 --> 02:16:21,300

out there in the universe that's an

2765

02:16:27,169 --> 02:16:24,659

influence on on us and and the way that

2766

02:16:28,850 --> 02:16:27,179

we look at the world and look at us

2767

02:16:32,089 --> 02:16:28,860

that's an influence that could change

2768

02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:32,099

things but it's not physically doing it

2769

02:16:36,650 --> 02:16:34,080

you know what I mean it's existential

2770

02:16:39,650 --> 02:16:36,660

and that's that's dangerous to the

2771

02:16:41,389 --> 02:16:39,660

powers you know that control things you

2772

02:16:44,209 --> 02:16:41,399

know something that you cannot control

2773

02:16:48,129 --> 02:16:44,219

you can't touch you can't fight it you

2774

02:16:51,469 --> 02:16:48,139

know it's an ideal it's a frame of mind

2775

02:16:53,929 --> 02:16:51,479

that's that's dangerous and and what if

2776

02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:53,939

that actually happens you know and oh

2777

02:16:58,849 --> 02:16:56,399

man what a great day that would be where

2778

02:17:02,089 --> 02:16:58,859

we could just sit back and go man the

2779

02:17:04,790 --> 02:17:02,099

world is a trick about the gnostics and

2780

02:17:07,070 --> 02:17:04,800

the the reason why the gnostics were so

2781

02:17:10,250 --> 02:17:07,080

persecuted and the Templars

2782

02:17:11,349 --> 02:17:10,260

is because they both believe in not

2783

02:17:14,929 --> 02:17:11,359

having

2784

02:17:19,009 --> 02:17:14,939

spirituality mediated by the church

2785

02:17:20,870 --> 02:17:19,019

100 uh 100 so if we take that and and

2786

02:17:22,490 --> 02:17:20,880

you know because religion has been

2787

02:17:25,250 --> 02:17:22,500

sliding and in membership and

2788

02:17:27,709 --> 02:17:25,260

participation in organized religion has

2789

02:17:29,810 --> 02:17:27,719

been sliding those numbers are dropping

2790

02:17:32,270 --> 02:17:29,820

so the church just doesn't have as much

2791

02:17:34,549 --> 02:17:32,280

control as they used to and more I think

2792

02:17:38,150 --> 02:17:34,559

hopefully politically and socially

2793

02:17:41,629 --> 02:17:38,160

people start applying those kind of

2794

02:17:45,770 --> 02:17:41,639

Concepts too that we can um have a

2795

02:17:48,490 --> 02:17:45,780

society that benefits more people and do

2796

02:17:51,349 --> 02:17:48,500

this in a peaceful way but

2797

02:17:54,049 --> 02:17:51,359

that's that's where we got ahead for our

2798

02:17:55,669 --> 02:17:54,059

for our our Evolution to go to the next

2799

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:55,679

stage and not have all these like

2800

02:18:02,030 --> 02:17:59,040

violence and poverty yeah well you see

2801
02:18:04,549 --> 02:18:02,040
but but Rebecca you you bring up like

2802
02:18:07,190 --> 02:18:04,559
the best point ever right when the

2803
02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:07,200
Gnostic Gospels were discovered right

2804
02:18:12,110 --> 02:18:09,599
and it didn't go with the Dogma it's

2805
02:18:15,169 --> 02:18:12,120
like burned that stuff that stuff isn't

2806
02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:15,179
you know and and nobody can see that

2807
02:18:19,690 --> 02:18:17,280
look at the um

2808
02:18:21,889 --> 02:18:19,700
the Black Sea Scrolls

2809
02:18:24,110 --> 02:18:21,899
here's you know you know what's so

2810
02:18:26,570 --> 02:18:24,120
fascinating about that they were found

2811
02:18:28,910 --> 02:18:26,580
and and discovered

2812
02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:28,920
um you know written on metal right on

2813
02:18:34,250 --> 02:18:31,920

copper or some of it and and and and

2814

02:18:36,110 --> 02:18:34,260

preserved and you know some of Papyrus

2815

02:18:37,429 --> 02:18:36,120

and things but the point being

2816

02:18:42,230 --> 02:18:37,439

that

2817

02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:42,240

right they're right there what do they

2818

02:18:45,469 --> 02:18:43,200

say

2819

02:18:47,349 --> 02:18:45,479

it's like well we haven't you know we

2820

02:18:52,969 --> 02:18:47,359

haven't translated we haven't just

2821

02:18:54,469 --> 02:18:52,979

transcribed them all yet uh no right but

2822

02:18:56,750 --> 02:18:54,479

they don't want they don't want things

2823

02:19:01,250 --> 02:18:56,760

changed they don't want history change

2824

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:01,260

I've often wondered where is the book

2825

02:19:05,570 --> 02:19:04,080

of the Dead Sea Scrolls let's read that

2826

02:19:08,509 --> 02:19:05,580

right

2827

02:19:10,610 --> 02:19:08,519

it's not out there you know and it's and

2828

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:10,620

we know that they were discovered you

2829

02:19:14,509 --> 02:19:13,200

know uh some of them are in a museum and

2830

02:19:16,849 --> 02:19:14,519

they're on display but what do they

2831

02:19:19,790 --> 02:19:16,859

really say they give you little bits and

2832

02:19:22,969 --> 02:19:19,800

pieces of it here and there but I want

2833

02:19:26,209 --> 02:19:22,979

to see the Book of the Dead Sea Scrolls

2834

02:19:28,730 --> 02:19:26,219

it ain't gonna happen and like and the

2835

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:28,740

Gnostic Gospels we've only got pieces of

2836

02:19:33,290 --> 02:19:29,519

that

2837

02:19:35,330 --> 02:19:33,300

right and if you think about how um this

2838

02:19:36,770 --> 02:19:35,340

is the trippy thing this is uh I don't

2839

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:36,780

know if you know this

2840

02:19:41,810 --> 02:19:38,639

but this is what we're told about that

2841

02:19:45,230 --> 02:19:41,820

so you got a kid he's out in the desert

2842

02:19:49,130 --> 02:19:45,240

he's a goat herder right he he gets

2843

02:19:51,290 --> 02:19:49,140

these uh uh clay uh bottles with the

2844

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:51,300

with the Scrolls in it they bring it

2845

02:20:00,050 --> 02:19:55,439

back and they need to cook

2846

02:20:02,330 --> 02:20:00,060

so they burn them to cook a meal

2847

02:20:04,270 --> 02:20:02,340

all right guys wait wait they they they

2848

02:20:07,130 --> 02:20:04,280

what

2849

02:20:09,530 --> 02:20:07,140

now and that's the story that we're

2850

02:20:12,290 --> 02:20:09,540

giving you know some survived you know

2851
02:20:15,469 --> 02:20:12,300
uh but the rest they just burned them so

2852
02:20:17,690 --> 02:20:15,479
they could boil water for tea nah I'm

2853
02:20:19,130 --> 02:20:17,700
not buying that story I'm just not

2854
02:20:21,950 --> 02:20:19,140
buying it I'm not buying it I'm not

2855
02:20:24,410 --> 02:20:21,960
buying it so there you go hey Rebecca

2856
02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:24,420
great phone call absolutely we're uh

2857
02:20:29,150 --> 02:20:26,880
you're in uh you're in Seattle Seattle

2858
02:20:31,490 --> 02:20:29,160
great phone call thank you Rebecca

2859
02:20:32,810 --> 02:20:31,500
behave and be well and enjoy your

2860
02:20:35,150 --> 02:20:32,820
weekend

2861
02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:35,160
all right thank you bye-bye go back Lee

2862
02:20:42,110 --> 02:20:40,080
tappy Rebecca in Seattle I almost said I

2863
02:20:44,030 --> 02:20:42,120

know what everybody was is Jimmy gonna

2864

02:20:45,590 --> 02:20:44,040

say Rebecca from Sunnybrook Farm I know

2865

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:45,600

that's what you were thinking

2866

02:20:50,210 --> 02:20:48,000

I almost said it actually I almost did

2867

02:20:52,610 --> 02:20:50,220

it's Thursday night it's fader night

2868

02:20:54,650 --> 02:20:52,620

it's open lines all night long Rebecca

2869

02:20:58,750 --> 02:20:54,660

that was a fantastic phone call

2870

02:21:02,110 --> 02:20:58,760

it's a fantastic phone call the um uh

2871

02:21:07,849 --> 02:21:02,120

the amount of knowledge

2872

02:21:09,170 --> 02:21:07,859

that like the Gnostic uh gospels or uh

2873

02:21:13,190 --> 02:21:09,180

the the other books of the Bible

2874

02:21:14,929 --> 02:21:13,200

remember you know the Council of nicaea

2875

02:21:16,250 --> 02:21:14,939

okay so we're going to put this in the

2876

02:21:18,530 --> 02:21:16,260

Bible but we're not going to put this

2877

02:21:20,690 --> 02:21:18,540

stuff in uh we're going to put parts of

2878

02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:20,700

this in and then and by the way let's

2879

02:21:24,650 --> 02:21:22,560

change the calendar too as well let's

2880

02:21:26,990 --> 02:21:24,660

change the dating on everything

2881

02:21:28,490 --> 02:21:27,000

um and and that's that's what's going to

2882

02:21:32,210 --> 02:21:28,500

go out there

2883

02:21:34,670 --> 02:21:32,220

um that's fascinating to me that who is

2884

02:21:36,410 --> 02:21:34,680

going to determine you know something

2885

02:21:38,990 --> 02:21:36,420

like that well that's what they did at

2886

02:21:40,969 --> 02:21:39,000

the Council of nicaea and what is

2887

02:21:42,830 --> 02:21:40,979

sitting not only

2888

02:21:44,630 --> 02:21:42,840

um you know with the Freemasons and the

2889

02:21:46,490 --> 02:21:44,640

Knights Templar and in these vaults and

2890

02:21:48,110 --> 02:21:46,500

what they're sitting on what's what's

2891

02:21:51,170 --> 02:21:48,120

the Vatican sitting on

2892

02:21:54,349 --> 02:21:51,180

you know and what are the different uh

2893

02:21:57,410 --> 02:21:54,359

uh State actors around the world look at

2894

02:22:01,550 --> 02:21:57,420

Germany look at Israel look at China uh

2895

02:22:04,450 --> 02:22:01,560

Japan these old uh countries China India

2896

02:22:08,170 --> 02:22:04,460

you know what are they sitting on

2897

02:22:10,490 --> 02:22:08,180

that if nobody's innocent here right

2898

02:22:12,830 --> 02:22:10,500

what are they sitting on that they've

2899

02:22:14,870 --> 02:22:12,840

kept from us now just just think about

2900

02:22:16,309 --> 02:22:14,880

that and that's the way I look at

2901
02:22:18,110 --> 02:22:16,319
everything let's go back to the phones

2902
02:22:19,550 --> 02:22:18,120
hi you're live on Fade to Black who's

2903
02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:19,560
calling

2904
02:22:24,650 --> 02:22:21,600
good evening Jimmy it's Mike in Montana

2905
02:22:26,030 --> 02:22:24,660
hi Mike from Montana how are you

2906
02:22:30,370 --> 02:22:26,040
pretty good

2907
02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:30,380
um have you done any shows on Antarctica

2908
02:22:38,210 --> 02:22:34,800
or a hundred I've done a hundred

2909
02:22:39,469 --> 02:22:38,220
okay do you know anybody that's like an

2910
02:22:41,809 --> 02:22:39,479
expert on

2911
02:22:46,730 --> 02:22:41,819
what they've been discovering down there

2912
02:22:48,110 --> 02:22:46,740
um I only have uh I only know uh one

2913
02:22:50,330 --> 02:22:48,120

person

2914

02:22:52,550 --> 02:22:50,340

uh two actually

2915

02:22:54,170 --> 02:22:52,560

um but uh one specifically they went on

2916

02:22:56,809 --> 02:22:54,180

the trip together

2917

02:23:00,170 --> 02:22:56,819

um Brad Olson he's the only person that

2918

02:23:01,010 --> 02:23:00,180

I know that has been to Antarctica set

2919

02:23:03,889 --> 02:23:01,020

foot

2920

02:23:05,450 --> 02:23:03,899

in Antarctica and ask questions I only

2921

02:23:08,510 --> 02:23:05,460

have one

2922

02:23:10,490 --> 02:23:08,520

yeah okay I'll I'll look up his stuff

2923

02:23:12,650 --> 02:23:10,500

then yeah he's great he's great or

2924

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:12,660

anything what's that oh he he owns a

2925

02:23:17,090 --> 02:23:13,760

Publishing Company

2926

02:23:20,690 --> 02:23:17,100

cccp publishing you can look that up uh

2927

02:23:22,309 --> 02:23:20,700

he's written many books uh he's a very

2928

02:23:25,070 --> 02:23:22,319

smart guy he's been on Fade to Black a

2929

02:23:27,230 --> 02:23:25,080

bunch of times and and uh talked about

2930

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:27,240

his trip to Antarctica here on Fade to

2931

02:23:31,849 --> 02:23:28,560

Black a few times

2932

02:23:32,870 --> 02:23:31,859

so uh yeah so what's your what are you

2933

02:23:35,410 --> 02:23:32,880

thinking about what's your question

2934

02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:35,420

about Antarctica

2935

02:23:39,889 --> 02:23:39,120

well I've seen several articles this

2936

02:23:42,469 --> 02:23:39,899

year

2937

02:23:44,389 --> 02:23:42,479

uh science articles where

2938

02:23:47,750 --> 02:23:44,399

they're discovering structures there

2939

02:23:49,790 --> 02:23:47,760

that they estimate because they're so

2940

02:23:51,710 --> 02:23:49,800

deep underneath the ice

2941

02:23:55,730 --> 02:23:51,720

they're estimating that they're anywhere

2942

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:55,740

from 75 to 125 000 years old

2943

02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:58,319

and I was just wondering if anybody had

2944

02:24:04,790 --> 02:24:00,720

done any more research on that I know

2945

02:24:05,929 --> 02:24:04,800

they uh did lidar use lidar down there

2946

02:24:09,050 --> 02:24:05,939

to uh

2947

02:24:12,830 --> 02:24:09,060

you know kind of map out so I mean you

2948

02:24:14,650 --> 02:24:12,840

know the continents and during

2949

02:24:17,630 --> 02:24:14,660

the times that they were doing that

2950

02:24:19,070 --> 02:24:17,640

they've been finding different areas had

2951

02:24:21,469 --> 02:24:19,080

different structures

2952

02:24:24,050 --> 02:24:21,479

and I just was trying to find more you

2953

02:24:26,630 --> 02:24:24,060

know a little bit more about it and uh

2954

02:24:29,690 --> 02:24:26,640

trying to see because you know go back

2955

02:24:33,349 --> 02:24:29,700

to Lee Kathy is what 14 000 years old 12

2956

02:24:38,090 --> 02:24:33,359

and these are yeah 12 yeah and and these

2957

02:24:41,090 --> 02:24:38,100

are like 75 80 000 years old or five

2958

02:24:46,370 --> 02:24:41,100

thousand years yeah yeah or older

2959

02:24:51,070 --> 02:24:46,380

um and okay so this is where I go

2960

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:51,080

this is what's happening I can guarantee

2961

02:24:56,090 --> 02:24:54,000

that whether it's Russia the United

2962

02:24:59,690 --> 02:24:56,100

States United Kingdom

2963

02:25:02,570 --> 02:24:59,700

uh uh Australia has got research

2964

02:25:05,870 --> 02:25:02,580

facilities down there any at China

2965

02:25:07,090 --> 02:25:05,880

anybody that has an interest in

2966

02:25:10,990 --> 02:25:07,100

Antarctica

2967

02:25:15,590 --> 02:25:11,000

is freaking out with global warming

2968

02:25:18,650 --> 02:25:15,600

because whatever it is that they don't

2969

02:25:23,230 --> 02:25:18,660

want us to see they've been protected

2970

02:25:26,389 --> 02:25:23,240

by ice and lots of it if if

2971

02:25:30,349 --> 02:25:26,399

that melts and something is revealed

2972

02:25:33,290 --> 02:25:30,359

down there a city right

2973

02:25:35,510 --> 02:25:33,300

um that is millions of years old you

2974

02:25:39,110 --> 02:25:35,520

know that that ice has been on top of it

2975

02:25:41,750 --> 02:25:39,120

for you know 10 million years or or more

2976

02:25:44,630 --> 02:25:41,760

that that is going to freak some people

2977

02:25:46,730 --> 02:25:44,640

out and so whatever it is that they want

2978

02:25:48,770 --> 02:25:46,740

hidden down there and I don't know

2979

02:25:51,469 --> 02:25:48,780

specifically what it is I know what it

2980

02:25:55,309 --> 02:25:51,479

could be but I I don't know I haven't

2981

02:25:58,730 --> 02:25:55,319

been there and uh certainly it's it's

2982

02:26:00,889 --> 02:25:58,740

difficult uh to go to Antarctica number

2983

02:26:04,070 --> 02:26:00,899

one just even if you could book a ship

2984

02:26:05,929 --> 02:26:04,080

and and go that that that's that's a

2985

02:26:07,969 --> 02:26:05,939

real journey so it's difficult to go

2986

02:26:10,309 --> 02:26:07,979

down there but they also make it

2987

02:26:13,250 --> 02:26:10,319

difficult to go down there and once you

2988

02:26:16,010 --> 02:26:13,260

get there what can you do can you jump

2989

02:26:18,650 --> 02:26:16,020

on a snowmobile and ride for 2 000 miles

2990

02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:18,660

right to the South Pole no you can't you

2991

02:26:25,429 --> 02:26:22,319

can't do any of that stuff so um they

2992

02:26:28,730 --> 02:26:25,439

are able to keep their cards close to

2993

02:26:30,349 --> 02:26:28,740

the chest but we actually don't know but

2994

02:26:32,150 --> 02:26:30,359

that's the first thing the second is if

2995

02:26:35,450 --> 02:26:32,160

this stuff starts getting revealed

2996

02:26:37,730 --> 02:26:35,460

because of uh global warming and climate

2997

02:26:41,150 --> 02:26:37,740

change which may or may not have to do

2998

02:26:43,130 --> 02:26:41,160

any anything to do with humans uh we've

2999

02:26:46,550 --> 02:26:43,140

had climate change going on way before

3000

02:26:49,849 --> 02:26:46,560

we had cars okay so way before we had

3001

02:26:52,190 --> 02:26:49,859

Smoke Stacks uh we had issues with how

3002

02:26:54,710 --> 02:26:52,200

many ice ages have gone through

3003

02:26:57,590 --> 02:26:54,720

um on on Earth in the last five billion

3004

02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:57,600

years right and and so you really need

3005

02:27:01,130 --> 02:26:59,040

to think about that we've gone up and

3006

02:27:03,770 --> 02:27:01,140

down up and down but if we go through

3007

02:27:06,710 --> 02:27:03,780

another cycle and stuff melts down there

3008

02:27:10,130 --> 02:27:06,720

or what if Antarctica moves

3009

02:27:12,410 --> 02:27:10,140

right we've had all of the continents uh

3010

02:27:15,710 --> 02:27:12,420

drift and shift and move around this

3011

02:27:17,809 --> 02:27:15,720

planet right and and what if something

3012

02:27:20,690 --> 02:27:17,819

like that happened and the other point

3013

02:27:23,270 --> 02:27:20,700

that I've always raised uh Mike is this

3014

02:27:26,330 --> 02:27:23,280

I think Antarctica was never wasn't

3015

02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:26,340

always South but if it was in the middle

3016

02:27:31,550 --> 02:27:29,040

of the Pacific Ocean at one point and

3017

02:27:33,770 --> 02:27:31,560

everybody lived there right and then it

3018

02:27:37,090 --> 02:27:33,780

just shifted and moved and went down and

3019

02:27:39,650 --> 02:27:37,100

we find that out at

3020

02:27:42,170 --> 02:27:39,660

their cities and everything else forget

3021

02:27:45,469 --> 02:27:42,180

about the alien aspect of this and there

3022

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:45,479

could be that too as well but what if

3023

02:27:51,469 --> 02:27:49,439

right if if that is revealed and

3024

02:27:53,630 --> 02:27:51,479

something is is underneath that ice

3025

02:27:56,330 --> 02:27:53,640

that's going to freak people out so

3026

02:27:58,849 --> 02:27:56,340

that's that's that's my point and I'm

3027

02:28:01,910 --> 02:27:58,859

pretty confident in thinking in those

3028

02:28:04,730 --> 02:28:01,920

terms I really think it's a concern for

3029

02:28:07,849 --> 02:28:04,740

for anybody that doesn't want things

3030

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:07,859

revealed about Antarctica it's been safe

3031

02:28:13,429 --> 02:28:10,560

because there's ice but if there is no

3032

02:28:16,070 --> 02:28:13,439

ice then we'll be able to see and the

3033

02:28:18,770 --> 02:28:16,080

truth will get out and and we may be

3034

02:28:21,830 --> 02:28:18,780

closer to that than than we actually

3035

02:28:29,450 --> 02:28:25,690

well I I do know that 125 000 years ago

3036

02:28:32,210 --> 02:28:29,460

or roughly in that time period there was

3037

02:28:34,730 --> 02:28:32,220

a tropical

3038

02:28:37,849 --> 02:28:34,740

environment yeah yeah we found all of

3039

02:28:40,010 --> 02:28:37,859

that we found we found trees you know we

3040

02:28:41,630 --> 02:28:40,020

found leaves we've found things

3041

02:28:44,929 --> 02:28:41,640

underneath the ice that are tropical

3042

02:28:47,870 --> 02:28:44,939

grass and so we know that that is the

3043

02:28:50,210 --> 02:28:47,880

case a hundred percent 100 percent

3044

02:28:53,030 --> 02:28:50,220

hundred percent you know now have they

3045

02:28:56,030 --> 02:28:53,040

found a condo from Fort Lauderdale you

3046

02:28:58,550 --> 02:28:56,040

know I don't I don't know but but maybe

3047

02:29:01,190 --> 02:28:58,560

soon hey Mike enjoy your weekend my man

3048

02:29:04,610 --> 02:29:01,200

thank you for the phone call well Jimmy

3049

02:29:07,130 --> 02:29:04,620

can I just mention one more thing uh I

3050

02:29:10,190 --> 02:29:07,140

sent you an email uh in the subject line

3051
02:29:11,990 --> 02:29:10,200
says mike in Montana okay uh in regards

3052
02:29:13,570 --> 02:29:12,000
to a package I was going to send you

3053
02:29:17,389 --> 02:29:13,580
okay

3054
02:29:20,410 --> 02:29:17,399
all right and because it explains I I

3055
02:29:23,690 --> 02:29:20,420
don't know your address there so okay

3056
02:29:25,969 --> 02:29:23,700
I'll chase down I'll I'll chase down or

3057
02:29:28,429 --> 02:29:25,979
have somebody chase down the email and

3058
02:29:38,230 --> 02:29:28,439
I'll send you uh our shipping address to

3059
02:29:45,230 --> 02:29:42,250
Mike in Montana I I I

3060
02:29:47,870 --> 02:29:45,240
100 percent

3061
02:29:51,410 --> 02:29:47,880
believe that there are some nervous

3062
02:29:53,270 --> 02:29:51,420
people nervous man as long as this

3063
02:29:56,389 --> 02:29:53,280

climate change and this global warming

3064

02:29:58,309 --> 02:29:56,399

is going on and and you know these

3065

02:30:00,050 --> 02:29:58,319

Glaciers are melting there's Something's

3066

02:30:03,410 --> 02:30:00,060

Gonna Break off and Boop there it's

3067

02:30:04,969 --> 02:30:03,420

gonna be you know and just imagine if

3068

02:30:06,410 --> 02:30:04,979

there's a tourist

3069

02:30:07,910 --> 02:30:06,420

you know there's a boat down there and

3070

02:30:10,370 --> 02:30:07,920

they're they're out there hanging out

3071

02:30:13,190 --> 02:30:10,380

with the Penguins you know this Glacier

3072

02:30:15,230 --> 02:30:13,200

breaks off and right there it's like uh

3073

02:30:18,650 --> 02:30:15,240

Planet of the Apes right old Seattle

3074

02:30:21,830 --> 02:30:18,660

you're looking at a uh uh the side of a

3075

02:30:23,690 --> 02:30:21,840

city a port and something like that and

3076
02:30:27,469 --> 02:30:23,700
everybody's taking picture it meant live

3077
02:30:28,730 --> 02:30:27,479
streaming what think about that and it

3078
02:30:30,950 --> 02:30:28,740
could happen

3079
02:30:33,230 --> 02:30:30,960
this is Fade to Black I am your host

3080
02:30:35,450 --> 02:30:33,240
Jimmy church one segment left it's

3081
02:30:37,730 --> 02:30:35,460
Thursday night it is fader nights open

3082
02:30:38,950 --> 02:30:37,740
lines all night long you know the

3083
02:30:40,760 --> 02:30:38,960
numbers

3084
02:30:44,110 --> 02:30:40,770
818-921-6929 or

3085
02:30:49,429 --> 02:30:48,050
323-275-9695 this is Fade to Black be

3086
02:30:51,470 --> 02:30:49,439
right back after the short break stay

3087
02:31:06,460 --> 02:30:51,480
with us

3088
02:31:08,950 --> 02:31:06,470

[Music]

3089

02:31:12,210 --> 02:31:08,960

[Applause]

3090

02:31:12,220 --> 02:31:15,770

[Music]

3091

02:31:25,510 --> 02:31:18,170

you're listening to Jimmy church and

3092

02:31:33,889 --> 02:31:28,550

Fox here and you are listening to my boy

3093

02:31:44,150 --> 02:31:36,290

despite popular opinion

3094

02:31:49,550 --> 02:31:46,250

hello fader knots Jimmy church here

3095

02:31:51,889 --> 02:31:49,560

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3096

02:31:54,110 --> 02:31:51,899

you can purify the air in your home and

3097

02:31:56,389 --> 02:31:54,120

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3098

02:31:58,309 --> 02:31:56,399

eliminate odors just like I do right

3099

02:32:01,010 --> 02:31:58,319

here in the bunker the Eden Pier

3100

02:32:03,349 --> 02:32:01,020

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3101

02:32:05,690 --> 02:32:03,359

naturally sends out O3 molecules into

3102

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:05,700

the air which seek out odors and air

3103

02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:07,920

pollutants in your home and destroys

3104

02:32:13,190 --> 02:32:10,319

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3105

02:32:15,530 --> 02:32:13,200

it purifies the air just like after a

3106

02:32:18,349 --> 02:32:15,540

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3107

02:32:21,650 --> 02:32:18,359

200 on an Eden Pure thunderstorm three

3108

02:32:23,870 --> 02:32:21,660

pack for whole home protection with this

3109

02:32:26,510 --> 02:32:23,880

special offer you're getting three units

3110

02:32:30,710 --> 02:32:26,520

for under two hundred dollars seriously

3111

02:32:33,830 --> 02:32:30,720

go to edengeardeals.com and use fader

3112

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:33,840

three shipping is free and it's easy

3113

02:32:40,429 --> 02:32:36,720

just scroll down you'll see my name

3114

02:32:43,610 --> 02:32:40,439

right there Jimmy Church click on it and

3115

02:32:46,809 --> 02:32:43,620

get your deal today that's EdenPURE

3116

02:32:50,110 --> 02:32:46,819

deals dot com

3117

02:32:52,190 --> 02:32:50,120

this is Billy Carson founder and CEO of

3118

02:32:54,469 --> 02:32:52,200

forbiddenknowledge.tv forbiddenknowledge

3119

02:32:56,150 --> 02:32:54,479

dot TV is the fastest growing in one of

3120

02:32:57,889 --> 02:32:56,160

the most watched networks in the world

3121

02:32:59,630 --> 02:32:57,899

and I would like to personally invite

3122

02:33:01,969 --> 02:32:59,640

you to check out our expanding library

3123

02:33:04,309 --> 02:33:01,979

of TV film lectures and special

3124

02:33:06,830 --> 02:33:04,319

presentations forbiddenknowledge dot TV

3125

02:33:09,650 --> 02:33:06,840

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3126
02:33:11,210 --> 02:33:09,660
history Health UFOs spirituality and our

3127
02:33:13,550 --> 02:33:11,220
future we are committed to our community

3128
02:33:16,130 --> 02:33:13,560
and with my personal invitation you can

3129
02:33:17,410 --> 02:33:16,140
right now get your own free 30-day

3130
02:33:19,790 --> 02:33:17,420
membership at

3131
02:33:21,650 --> 02:33:19,800
forbiddenknowledge.tv your own library

3132
02:33:25,450 --> 02:33:21,660
of information starts today at

3133
02:33:29,889 --> 02:33:28,429
your one million gigawatt paranormal

3134
02:33:33,410 --> 02:33:29,899
Powerhouse

3135
02:33:35,270 --> 02:33:33,420
kunxdb the X

3136
02:33:37,849 --> 02:33:35,280
are you ready to read about true

3137
02:33:40,730 --> 02:33:37,859
paranormal events Unix media publishes

3138
02:33:43,130 --> 02:33:40,740

non-fiction books about UFOs ghosts and

3139

02:33:46,370 --> 02:33:43,140

haunted places time anomalies Cryptid

3140

02:33:48,590 --> 02:33:46,380

creatures and more just like k-unxdb

3141

02:33:51,250 --> 02:33:48,600

radio it's all about unexplained

3142

02:33:53,570 --> 02:33:51,260

phenomena visit

3143

02:33:55,670 --> 02:33:53,580

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3144

02:33:58,190 --> 02:33:55,680

great book titles by Debbie ziegelmeyer

3145

02:34:00,830 --> 02:33:58,200

Gene Walker Devin listrum Wayne Lawrence

3146

02:34:04,630 --> 02:34:00,840

Bill Spicer and yours truly Margie K

3147

02:34:09,290 --> 02:34:07,190

introducing the game changer blend from

3148

02:34:11,630 --> 02:34:09,300

River Moon coffee that delivers a

3149

02:34:14,330 --> 02:34:11,640

customized blend made specifically for

3150

02:34:17,690 --> 02:34:14,340

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3151
02:34:20,450 --> 02:34:17,700
change the game it's a bolder cup with

3152
02:34:22,670 --> 02:34:20,460
some bite Game Changer is the coffee of

3153
02:34:25,070 --> 02:34:22,680
choice for those that prefer an organic

3154
02:34:28,490 --> 02:34:25,080
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3155
02:34:31,010 --> 02:34:28,500
milder but it's still dark with wild

3156
02:34:33,530 --> 02:34:31,020
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3157
02:34:35,690 --> 02:34:33,540
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3158
02:34:38,389 --> 02:34:35,700
roasted to Perfection for a great coffee

3159
02:34:41,870 --> 02:34:38,399
to start your day as an after dinner

3160
02:34:44,630 --> 02:34:41,880
coffee or anywhere in between Artisan

3161
02:34:47,030 --> 02:34:44,640
small batch roasted to Perfection USDA

3162
02:34:49,730 --> 02:34:47,040
certified organic all River Moon coffee

3163
02:34:52,429 --> 02:34:49,740

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3164

02:34:54,469 --> 02:34:52,439

USA just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3165

02:34:57,830 --> 02:34:54,479

click on the banners over on our site

3166

02:34:59,929 --> 02:34:57,840

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3167

02:35:03,349 --> 02:34:59,939

off of your order today

3168

02:35:08,210 --> 02:35:05,750

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3169

02:35:11,150 --> 02:35:08,220

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3170

02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:11,160

radio app from talk stream live

3171

02:35:15,889 --> 02:35:12,960

you'll find a great selection of talk

3172

02:35:18,530 --> 02:35:15,899

shows covering UFOs ghosts strange

3173

02:35:20,750 --> 02:35:18,540

phenomena and much more download the

3174

02:35:22,790 --> 02:35:20,760

Paranormal radio app now and start

3175

02:35:24,889 --> 02:35:22,800

listening to the very best in paranormal

3176
02:35:26,929 --> 02:35:24,899
talk entertainment including the network

3177
02:35:29,750 --> 02:35:26,939
you're listening to right now the

3178
02:35:32,150 --> 02:35:29,760
Paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3179
02:35:37,150 --> 02:35:32,160
and the IOS app store

3180
02:35:40,309 --> 02:35:38,340
dot com

3181
02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:40,319
[Music]

3182
02:35:47,990 --> 02:35:43,920
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3183
02:35:51,180 --> 02:35:48,000
born this way this is kjcr at Jimmy's

3184
02:36:06,650 --> 02:36:04,730
[Music]

3185
02:36:09,050 --> 02:36:06,660
Welcome Back Fade to Black one segment

3186
02:36:11,210 --> 02:36:09,060
left open Line tits fader nights

3187
02:36:14,690 --> 02:36:11,220
Thursday night great night on the show I

3188
02:36:17,150 --> 02:36:14,700

just I was over in the chat room and I

3189

02:36:20,090 --> 02:36:17,160

disclosed to everybody disclosure right

3190

02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:20,100

what I'm having for dinner tonight and

3191

02:36:27,050 --> 02:36:23,520

uh and so I am going with I've got

3192

02:36:29,590 --> 02:36:27,060

everything laid out it it's ready to go

3193

02:36:33,410 --> 02:36:29,600

um I'm going ham

3194

02:36:39,910 --> 02:36:33,420

onions green peppers

3195

02:36:43,370 --> 02:36:39,920

um in a scramble and what I do I saute

3196

02:36:46,969 --> 02:36:43,380

uh the ham green peppers and onions

3197

02:36:49,730 --> 02:36:46,979

together in butter and and and that that

3198

02:36:51,950 --> 02:36:49,740

cooks that sits by itself and then you

3199

02:36:54,950 --> 02:36:51,960

know with the eggs of course

3200

02:36:58,490 --> 02:36:54,960

and then I pour that in I want the the

3201
02:37:01,730 --> 02:36:58,500
peppers and onions to be to cook and to

3202
02:37:02,469 --> 02:37:01,740
have that saute flavor which with the

3203
02:37:06,349 --> 02:37:02,479
butter

3204
02:37:08,750 --> 02:37:06,359
that soaks into the the ham you've got

3205
02:37:10,730 --> 02:37:08,760
to do it that way and then scramble that

3206
02:37:13,190 --> 02:37:10,740
and then cheese over the top scramble

3207
02:37:16,130 --> 02:37:13,200
that in so it's melted

3208
02:37:18,889 --> 02:37:16,140
um uh English muffins hash browns hash

3209
02:37:20,510 --> 02:37:18,899
browns are fresh grated potatoes by the

3210
02:37:23,389 --> 02:37:20,520
way I do that

3211
02:37:25,490 --> 02:37:23,399
um with the skin on uh uh a full

3212
02:37:28,190 --> 02:37:25,500
disclosure and transparency but that's

3213
02:37:32,210 --> 02:37:28,200

what I'm gonna do and

3214

02:37:34,969 --> 02:37:32,220

um and I am going to finish

3215

02:37:37,070 --> 02:37:34,979

the crap movie

3216

02:37:39,650 --> 02:37:37,080

I can't believe I'm saying this Thor

3217

02:37:43,250 --> 02:37:39,660

love and thunder started watching that

3218

02:37:46,910 --> 02:37:43,260

last night and Thor love and Thunder

3219

02:37:49,610 --> 02:37:46,920

uh starts off oh so serious

3220

02:37:52,849 --> 02:37:49,620

father and daughter in in the desert on

3221

02:37:55,730 --> 02:37:52,859

this planet and the daughter dies uh

3222

02:37:57,950 --> 02:37:55,740

tragic you know and and things and and a

3223

02:37:59,690 --> 02:37:57,960

god gets killed and and so forth well

3224

02:38:03,889 --> 02:37:59,700

anyway

3225

02:38:08,330 --> 02:38:05,809

um a spoiler alert and I don't know if

3226

02:38:10,389 --> 02:38:08,340

you've seen it yet and I'm not joking

3227

02:38:14,690 --> 02:38:10,399

about this

3228

02:38:19,070 --> 02:38:14,700

they turn it into a comedy

3229

02:38:20,270 --> 02:38:19,080

and I watched uh a good 45 minutes of it

3230

02:38:22,670 --> 02:38:20,280

last time I'm gonna finish it tonight

3231

02:38:25,849 --> 02:38:22,680

out of respect to Marvel

3232

02:38:28,809 --> 02:38:25,859

um and see if it gets better but it is

3233

02:38:32,889 --> 02:38:28,819

Non-Stop

3234

02:38:36,889 --> 02:38:32,899

attempts at humor and one-liner jokes

3235

02:38:40,309 --> 02:38:36,899

one after another some lines of dialogue

3236

02:38:42,469 --> 02:38:40,319

five and ten minutes long

3237

02:38:45,349 --> 02:38:42,479

um uh

3238

02:38:47,450 --> 02:38:45,359

attempts at comedy Now it worked in

3239

02:38:49,849 --> 02:38:47,460

Guardians of the Galaxy you know and

3240

02:38:54,770 --> 02:38:49,859

there were things you know in there and

3241

02:38:58,910 --> 02:38:54,780

stuff but to turn I mean it was

3242

02:39:02,750 --> 02:38:58,920

um I felt bad for Chris Hemsworth where

3243

02:39:05,510 --> 02:39:02,760

he was busting out these lines that were

3244

02:39:07,070 --> 02:39:05,520

were not that funny and it was just one

3245

02:39:09,710 --> 02:39:07,080

after another everything all the

3246

02:39:12,650 --> 02:39:09,720

reactions everything it was this failed

3247

02:39:14,870 --> 02:39:12,660

attempt at uh humor

3248

02:39:17,270 --> 02:39:14,880

killed the movie for me but I'm going to

3249

02:39:20,510 --> 02:39:17,280

finish it tonight so I'm gonna make some

3250

02:39:24,170 --> 02:39:20,520

breakfast uh I'm gonna settle in and see

3251

02:39:26,330 --> 02:39:24,180

if there's a good ending but man nah

3252

02:39:28,910 --> 02:39:26,340

didn't work for me they wouldn't want me

3253

02:39:30,950 --> 02:39:28,920

to be a movie reviewer on on this one

3254

02:39:32,570 --> 02:39:30,960

and I love almost everything that Marvel

3255

02:39:35,389 --> 02:39:32,580

has done

3256

02:39:37,010 --> 02:39:35,399

um and and you go back to uh I'll get to

3257

02:39:38,870 --> 02:39:37,020

the calls in a second I've got people on

3258

02:39:39,830 --> 02:39:38,880

hold going okay church I got stuff to

3259

02:39:42,650 --> 02:39:39,840

say

3260

02:39:45,110 --> 02:39:42,660

um you go back to like Ragnarok man that

3261

02:39:47,090 --> 02:39:45,120

was a great movie great movie there's

3262

02:39:50,929 --> 02:39:47,100

some humor in it you know but it was

3263

02:39:54,469 --> 02:39:50,939

just a great story and was compelling

3264

02:39:56,809 --> 02:39:54,479

and you couldn't wait to just you know

3265

02:39:58,969 --> 02:39:56,819

to continue to watch it

3266

02:40:00,770 --> 02:39:58,979

um Kira just said it didn't work for me

3267

02:40:04,969 --> 02:40:00,780

either Jimmy

3268

02:40:10,730 --> 02:40:04,979

um and I am uh I'm not wrong in in what

3269

02:40:13,910 --> 02:40:10,740

I'm saying here it is uh a Relentless uh

3270

02:40:15,349 --> 02:40:13,920

barrage of one liners

3271

02:40:17,690 --> 02:40:15,359

and I'm thinking about something you

3272

02:40:20,330 --> 02:40:17,700

know that did they bring in comedy

3273

02:40:22,610 --> 02:40:20,340

writers and and just brought in a bunch

3274

02:40:25,610 --> 02:40:22,620

of uh stand up comics from the Laugh

3275

02:40:27,530 --> 02:40:25,620

Factory and and Sir laughs a lot in

3276

02:40:29,510 --> 02:40:27,540

Minneapolis did they bring in you know

3277

02:40:31,370 --> 02:40:29,520

everybody in and go okay we just need

3278

02:40:34,550 --> 02:40:31,380

your best one-liners let's just go

3279

02:40:36,590 --> 02:40:34,560

here's the script and let's replace all

3280

02:40:39,349 --> 02:40:36,600

of this stuff with comedy because that's

3281

02:40:43,610 --> 02:40:39,359

exactly what's going down it's crazy

3282

02:40:47,270 --> 02:40:43,620

check it out watch it now the graphics

3283

02:40:50,150 --> 02:40:47,280

um uh are are amazing the special

3284

02:40:52,130 --> 02:40:50,160

effects they're that opening scene with

3285

02:40:55,130 --> 02:40:52,140

the Oasis in the middle of the desert

3286

02:40:58,070 --> 02:40:55,140

and and the flower creep band I was I

3287

02:41:00,170 --> 02:40:58,080

was like okay here we go this is good

3288

02:41:03,309 --> 02:41:00,180

stuff and then

3289

02:41:09,349 --> 02:41:03,319

it it ended and they turned the page

3290

02:41:10,210 --> 02:41:09,359

into uh an HBL one-night stand uh comedy

3291

02:41:14,929 --> 02:41:10,220

special

3292

02:41:17,630 --> 02:41:14,939

yeah and here you go it wasn't even that

3293

02:41:21,590 --> 02:41:17,640

funny that's exactly my point you know

3294

02:41:22,370 --> 02:41:21,600

and it was uh it was relentless man it

3295

02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:22,380

was

3296

02:41:33,650 --> 02:41:30,240

it sounds terrible uh sounds terrible I

3297

02:41:36,590 --> 02:41:33,660

wouldn't finish it I I've got to

3298

02:41:37,610 --> 02:41:36,600

um I've got to uh and Rebecca thank you

3299

02:41:38,950 --> 02:41:37,620

for that

3300

02:41:42,770 --> 02:41:38,960

um

3301

02:41:44,090 --> 02:41:42,780

I gotta extend the courtesy of uh

3302

02:41:45,590 --> 02:41:44,100

finishing the movie all right let's go

3303

02:41:47,150 --> 02:41:45,600

back to phones hi you're live on faded

3304

02:41:49,370 --> 02:41:47,160

black who's calling

3305

02:41:51,410 --> 02:41:49,380

hey there Jimmy sounds like some good

3306

02:41:54,710 --> 02:41:51,420

vittles Dave Scott would hate you for

3307

02:41:57,950 --> 02:41:54,720

dinner for breakfast for dinner oh yeah

3308

02:42:00,050 --> 02:41:57,960

oh yeah sorry to hear about Thor uh good

3309

02:42:01,969 --> 02:42:00,060

writing and Productions everything man I

3310

02:42:05,090 --> 02:42:01,979

haven't seen it yet though oh yeah yeah

3311

02:42:08,270 --> 02:42:05,100

I I would love for you uh Dave uh to

3312

02:42:10,130 --> 02:42:08,280

check it out you're a smart guy uh

3313

02:42:13,070 --> 02:42:10,140

you're from Hollywood you know what's up

3314

02:42:16,250 --> 02:42:13,080

right and see that's the thing um and I

3315

02:42:18,290 --> 02:42:16,260

know you love this about where we live

3316

02:42:20,870 --> 02:42:18,300

um everybody in Los Angeles is a

3317

02:42:22,969 --> 02:42:20,880

freaking critic right everybody here is

3318

02:42:26,210 --> 02:42:22,979

in the business or you've got friends in

3319

02:42:28,370 --> 02:42:26,220

the business and it's it's uh it's the

3320

02:42:30,590 --> 02:42:28,380

industry that funds our existence here

3321

02:42:32,510 --> 02:42:30,600

and and we love our entertainment we

3322

02:42:36,349 --> 02:42:32,520

love our movies and TV and production

3323

02:42:38,630 --> 02:42:36,359

and and and all of that so when a movie

3324

02:42:41,450 --> 02:42:38,640

comes out and nobody's more critical

3325

02:42:44,110 --> 02:42:41,460

than Los Angeles County you know it's

3326

02:42:46,849 --> 02:42:44,120

brutal and this time around

3327

02:42:49,730 --> 02:42:46,859

you know and and here and and you know

3328

02:42:51,950 --> 02:42:49,740

this is as fact Marvel

3329

02:42:55,270 --> 02:42:51,960

when they established everything here in

3330

02:42:59,630 --> 02:42:55,280

Burbank the amount of money

3331

02:43:02,590 --> 02:42:59,640

that Marvel puts into their films they

3332

02:43:05,650 --> 02:43:02,600

employ tens of thousands of people

3333

02:43:08,270 --> 02:43:05,660

the amount of profits that they make

3334

02:43:11,450 --> 02:43:08,280

they're making like a billion dollars of

3335

02:43:14,870 --> 02:43:11,460

film right seriously right think about

3336

02:43:17,389 --> 02:43:14,880

that right and they crank uh and and now

3337

02:43:22,670 --> 02:43:17,399

uh somebody's gonna go Church a billion

3338

02:43:26,270 --> 02:43:22,680

yeah right 500 so imagine for a second

3339

02:43:30,290 --> 02:43:26,280

uh anybody listening to my voice imagine

3340

02:43:32,510 --> 02:43:30,300

that you invest one or two hundred

3341

02:43:35,389 --> 02:43:32,520

million dollars into something and in

3342

02:43:38,410 --> 02:43:35,399

this case it's a movie and then a couple

3343

02:43:43,630 --> 02:43:38,420

of months later you get a return of

3344

02:43:47,750 --> 02:43:43,640

three four five hundred million dollars

3345

02:43:50,750 --> 02:43:47,760

or more and you do that three four five

3346

02:43:52,490 --> 02:43:50,760

six seven times a year that's what

3347

02:43:55,429 --> 02:43:52,500

Marvel does and that's what Marvel does

3348

02:43:58,130 --> 02:43:55,439

to this economy so with that they have

3349

02:44:00,710 --> 02:43:58,140

the best script writers the best

3350

02:44:03,469 --> 02:44:00,720

screenwriters the best actors money can

3351
02:44:05,570 --> 02:44:03,479
buy the best cinematographers the best

3352
02:44:08,030 --> 02:44:05,580
directors they have the best of best

3353
02:44:12,950 --> 02:44:08,040
costumes best of everything

3354
02:44:16,010 --> 02:44:12,960
and they have a clunker like Thor love

3355
02:44:18,110 --> 02:44:16,020
and thunder how do you mess that up how

3356
02:44:20,389 --> 02:44:18,120
do you blow that script how do you blow

3357
02:44:22,969 --> 02:44:20,399
that screenplay Dave I didn't think that

3358
02:44:25,670 --> 02:44:22,979
was possible with Marvel

3359
02:44:29,450 --> 02:44:26,830
um

3360
02:44:32,210 --> 02:44:29,460
I don't know the uh

3361
02:44:34,490 --> 02:44:32,220
there's been a lot of not good movies as

3362
02:44:37,429 --> 02:44:34,500
of late but uh

3363
02:44:38,690 --> 02:44:37,439

I wanted to talk to you about

3364

02:44:40,309 --> 02:44:38,700

um something I was going over here

3365

02:44:43,429 --> 02:44:40,319

recently

3366

02:44:47,030 --> 02:44:43,439

um I was looking at the latest

3367

02:44:48,410 --> 02:44:47,040

scientific research into elves Sprites I

3368

02:44:50,150 --> 02:44:48,420

think there were giants involved there

3369

02:44:51,950 --> 02:44:50,160

may have been fairies I'm not sure I

3370

02:44:54,410 --> 02:44:51,960

noticed it over on the debrief and I

3371

02:44:56,210 --> 02:44:54,420

went to the scientific research and

3372

02:44:57,770 --> 02:44:56,220

while doing it I ran into these super

3373

02:45:00,290 --> 02:44:57,780

bolts right

3374

02:45:01,730 --> 02:45:00,300

so they have regular lightning bolts I

3375

02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:01,740

mean it's all about thunderstorms you

3376

02:45:05,090 --> 02:45:03,120

talk about thunderstorms about every 15

3377

02:45:09,170 --> 02:45:05,100

minutes Jimmy so I thought you'd been

3378

02:45:11,870 --> 02:45:09,180

into it so regular regular lightning

3379

02:45:14,630 --> 02:45:11,880

bolts put off an average of one kilowatt

3380

02:45:17,030 --> 02:45:14,640

of of energy and these super bolts

3381

02:45:18,830 --> 02:45:17,040

they're one in like 2 million they put

3382

02:45:21,710 --> 02:45:18,840

off a megawatt that's a thousand

3383

02:45:23,929 --> 02:45:21,720

kilowatt and when I was going over that

3384

02:45:25,550 --> 02:45:23,939

I thought Doc Brown had to have his

3385

02:45:28,070 --> 02:45:25,560

equations wrong

3386

02:45:29,929 --> 02:45:28,080

because if he's going to capture 1.21

3387

02:45:31,790 --> 02:45:29,939

gigawatts off of a lightning bolt that

3388

02:45:33,650 --> 02:45:31,800

either has to be a super bolt that lasts

3389

02:45:36,230 --> 02:45:33,660

1210 seconds

3390

02:45:39,830 --> 02:45:36,240

or

3391

02:45:42,290 --> 02:45:39,840

yeah that's the 1.21 gigawatts I don't

3392

02:45:43,730 --> 02:45:42,300

think Doc Brown had his uh had his

3393

02:45:45,950 --> 02:45:43,740

equations right or there's something

3394

02:45:48,710 --> 02:45:45,960

inherent in lightning bolts that has to

3395

02:45:49,849 --> 02:45:48,720

deal with time travel has to be it there

3396

02:45:51,950 --> 02:45:49,859

was something he was mentioning uh

3397

02:45:55,130 --> 02:45:51,960

because apparently Marty got back to

3398

02:45:57,950 --> 02:45:55,140

what 85 yeah yeah but yeah have you seen

3399

02:46:00,290 --> 02:45:57,960

the newest uh Sprites and fairies and no

3400

02:46:02,150 --> 02:46:00,300

I haven't checked it out really is it

3401

02:46:05,330 --> 02:46:02,160

worth the read

3402

02:46:07,910 --> 02:46:05,340

oh yeah definitely definitely yeah

3403

02:46:09,590 --> 02:46:07,920

and uh yeah you got to do you got to

3404

02:46:13,130 --> 02:46:09,600

promise there's one thing Jimmy never

3405

02:46:14,510 --> 02:46:13,140

ever no matter how famous you get you

3406

02:46:17,210 --> 02:46:14,520

can never get rid of fader tonight man

3407

02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:17,220

so the best the the Tim Hogan interview

3408

02:46:22,010 --> 02:46:19,680

was awesome too yeah yeah I appreciate

3409

02:46:23,929 --> 02:46:22,020

that and and thank you

3410

02:46:25,330 --> 02:46:23,939

um fader Knight

3411

02:46:28,429 --> 02:46:25,340

um

3412

02:46:30,349 --> 02:46:28,439

the origins of fader Knight I almost

3413

02:46:33,410 --> 02:46:30,359

didn't do it

3414

02:46:35,030 --> 02:46:33,420

um there was uh the guy I can't remember

3415

02:46:37,969 --> 02:46:35,040

his name

3416

02:46:40,490 --> 02:46:37,979

um there was a guy that uh ran art

3417

02:46:43,790 --> 02:46:40,500

Bell's Network God I can't remember his

3418

02:46:47,630 --> 02:46:43,800

name but anyway he calls me up and he

3419

02:46:49,429 --> 02:46:47,640

goes okay man so uh I want you to go

3420

02:46:51,250 --> 02:46:49,439

four nights a week at that time I was

3421

02:46:53,750 --> 02:46:51,260

three it was like

3422

02:46:57,590 --> 02:46:53,760

Tuesday Wednesday Thursday or Monday

3423

02:46:58,429 --> 02:46:57,600

Tuesday Wednesday and he goes uh call in

3424

02:47:00,050 --> 02:46:58,439

night

3425

02:47:01,550 --> 02:47:00,060

I was like

3426

02:47:03,770 --> 02:47:01,560

what

3427

02:47:06,830 --> 02:47:03,780

you know that's an art bell thing that's

3428

02:47:09,889 --> 02:47:06,840

a coast to coast thing

3429

02:47:12,590 --> 02:47:09,899

um you know I'm already battling this

3430

02:47:14,990 --> 02:47:12,600

you know the comparisons to me and coast

3431

02:47:16,969 --> 02:47:15,000

to coast and and our Bell I want to do

3432

02:47:20,090 --> 02:47:16,979

my own thing no no you've got to do a

3433

02:47:22,490 --> 02:47:20,100

call-in night I was talked into it I

3434

02:47:24,230 --> 02:47:22,500

almost didn't do it and back then if I

3435

02:47:29,270 --> 02:47:24,240

had my way we would have never done

3436

02:47:32,690 --> 02:47:29,280

fader night and uh and now it is

3437

02:47:35,809 --> 02:47:32,700

absolutely I I look forward to Thursday

3438

02:47:38,570 --> 02:47:35,819

night this is It's just so much fun yeah

3439

02:47:40,309 --> 02:47:38,580

I mean last night of the week man it is

3440

02:47:43,190 --> 02:47:40,319

it is even

3441

02:47:45,710 --> 02:47:43,200

um uh over at Coast okay

3442

02:47:47,750 --> 02:47:45,720

can I can we talk

3443

02:47:50,090 --> 02:47:47,760

you want me to tell you I'll tell you a

3444

02:47:53,929 --> 02:47:50,100

secret about Coast

3445

02:47:55,730 --> 02:47:53,939

um when I started doing uh uh Friday

3446

02:48:00,710 --> 02:47:55,740

nights which is the call-in night right

3447

02:48:04,010 --> 02:48:00,720

over at coast and uh and there they have

3448

02:48:06,590 --> 02:48:04,020

an issue there that I don't dig and that

3449

02:48:08,929 --> 02:48:06,600

is these normal callers that call in

3450

02:48:11,030 --> 02:48:08,939

don't need to name names right there's

3451

02:48:13,070 --> 02:48:11,040

no reason to go there and I remember the

3452

02:48:14,929 --> 02:48:13,080

first night and you know I'm talking to

3453

02:48:16,849 --> 02:48:14,939

these familiar names that I've you know

3454

02:48:19,610 --> 02:48:16,859

over the years and I thought it was cute

3455

02:48:23,090 --> 02:48:19,620

and it was pretty cool you know and a

3456

02:48:25,250 --> 02:48:23,100

rite of passage kind of thing but

3457

02:48:27,770 --> 02:48:25,260

I stopped that

3458

02:48:30,889 --> 02:48:27,780

it's like I I wouldn't take those calls

3459

02:48:32,510 --> 02:48:30,899

I would do it once in a while but I I

3460

02:48:35,510 --> 02:48:32,520

wanted to hear from people that I never

3461

02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:35,520

talked to before you know and and for

3462

02:48:40,790 --> 02:48:39,120

those callers over a coast uh and and to

3463

02:48:42,469 --> 02:48:40,800

some degree I even do that here on Fade

3464

02:48:44,030 --> 02:48:42,479

to Black I have the choice of who I can

3465

02:48:45,650 --> 02:48:44,040

bring in right I've got everybody right

3466

02:48:48,889 --> 02:48:45,660

in front of me

3467

02:48:51,349 --> 02:48:48,899

um and if I see a number uh that and I

3468

02:48:53,450 --> 02:48:51,359

can see the call log right it'll tell me

3469

02:48:56,150 --> 02:48:53,460

right here how many times this number

3470

02:48:58,910 --> 02:48:56,160

has called in right and if I see a one

3471

02:49:02,450 --> 02:48:58,920

right this is the first call

3472

02:49:05,150 --> 02:49:02,460

um I'll I'll try to take that call first

3473

02:49:08,030 --> 02:49:05,160

um and it's it's a courtesy thing

3474

02:49:10,849 --> 02:49:08,040

where somebody for the first time is is

3475

02:49:12,770 --> 02:49:10,859

broken through on the lines they've

3476

02:49:15,290 --> 02:49:12,780

managed to get on hold they've taken the

3477

02:49:17,570 --> 02:49:15,300

time to call in for the first time I

3478

02:49:21,050 --> 02:49:17,580

want to hear from them right and I would

3479

02:49:22,790 --> 02:49:21,060

do that over a coast I if if I could

3480

02:49:26,090 --> 02:49:22,800

do that and you know what and I think

3481

02:49:28,550 --> 02:49:26,100

that some of those very frequent callers

3482

02:49:30,410 --> 02:49:28,560

where if I was coming in and they knew I

3483

02:49:34,610 --> 02:49:30,420

was hosting they wouldn't stop calling

3484

02:49:37,130 --> 02:49:34,620

it and I didn't have to deal with it but

3485

02:49:39,770 --> 02:49:37,140

um uh because I wanted it to be special

3486

02:49:42,110 --> 02:49:39,780

for me too when

3487

02:49:44,210 --> 02:49:42,120

um uh again I'm just gonna be straight

3488

02:49:47,690 --> 02:49:44,220

with everybody

3489

02:49:50,870 --> 02:49:47,700

when I was uh

3490

02:49:53,690 --> 02:49:50,880

a fan of Coast where you know before I

3491

02:49:56,690 --> 02:49:53,700

hosted when I was listening to the show

3492

02:49:59,389 --> 02:49:56,700

there was two things that I loved the

3493

02:50:01,610 --> 02:49:59,399

most about Coast I guess that I've never

3494

02:50:04,370 --> 02:50:01,620

heard from before right a first-time

3495

02:50:05,929 --> 02:50:04,380

guest and second a caller that I've

3496

02:50:08,510 --> 02:50:05,939

never heard from before

3497

02:50:10,610 --> 02:50:08,520

those were those were special moments to

3498

02:50:12,530 --> 02:50:10,620

me I didn't want to hear from somebody

3499

02:50:14,270 --> 02:50:12,540

that's called in you know every single

3500

02:50:18,070 --> 02:50:14,280

week for the last 10 years I could give

3501

02:50:24,050 --> 02:50:18,080

her crap I mean for me for and and and

3502

02:50:27,830 --> 02:50:24,060

surely I mean you would think that uh if

3503

02:50:29,690 --> 02:50:27,840

if you if you're over there at coast and

3504

02:50:32,990 --> 02:50:29,700

and you're Manning the phones you know

3505

02:50:37,070 --> 02:50:33,000

this right what what are you doing you

3506

02:50:38,990 --> 02:50:37,080

know uh just I I would have uh I would

3507

02:50:41,990 --> 02:50:39,000

have something you can call in once a

3508

02:50:46,010 --> 02:50:42,000

month right just have a rule all right

3509

02:50:47,870 --> 02:50:46,020

just call it once a month yeah you know

3510

02:50:50,570 --> 02:50:47,880

and and it just makes it more special

3511

02:50:52,550 --> 02:50:50,580

for the audience you know

3512

02:50:56,090 --> 02:50:52,560

um having

3513

02:50:57,830 --> 02:50:56,100

um uh somebody you know uh always on the

3514

02:51:01,969 --> 02:50:57,840

line with nothing to say

3515

02:51:04,550 --> 02:51:01,979

right nothing to say you know nothing to

3516

02:51:06,370 --> 02:51:04,560

contribute a first-time caller they've

3517

02:51:09,349 --> 02:51:06,380

been waiting to call in for years

3518

02:51:10,670 --> 02:51:09,359

they've got a lot to say you know what I

3519

02:51:15,170 --> 02:51:10,680

mean

3520

02:51:18,590 --> 02:51:15,180

we gotcha you know kind of like you

3521

02:51:24,070 --> 02:51:21,770

just uh I want to say a quick uh shout

3522

02:51:26,929 --> 02:51:24,080

out to Alex Donald on Tim cast today

3523

02:51:28,849 --> 02:51:26,939

gohata tortilla good night Jimmy bye

3524

02:51:31,429 --> 02:51:28,859

I'll talk to you have a great weekend

3525

02:51:35,990 --> 02:51:31,439

and thank you so much go back Lee tappy

3526
02:51:39,230 --> 02:51:36,000
and uh uh here's here's the thing and I

3527
02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:39,240
know that you know I'm not here to

3528
02:51:45,710 --> 02:51:42,960
uh to uh ruffle feathers or or say

3529
02:51:48,110 --> 02:51:45,720
anything offensive but that was just the

3530
02:51:51,530 --> 02:51:48,120
way that I approached it and and and

3531
02:51:54,050 --> 02:51:51,540
over a coast and and and and Fade to

3532
02:51:58,190 --> 02:51:54,060
Black it wasn't just Coast it's just

3533
02:52:01,130 --> 02:51:58,200
that I love first time callers

3534
02:52:02,630 --> 02:52:01,140
um and that's not to say that uh my

3535
02:52:04,969 --> 02:52:02,640
favorite colors are and somebody like

3536
02:52:06,769 --> 02:52:04,979
mark from Dallas but because every time

3537
02:52:08,450 --> 02:52:06,779
mark from Dallas calls he's got

3538
02:52:10,309 --> 02:52:08,460

something to say you know he's got

3539

02:52:13,250 --> 02:52:10,319

something to contribute Donna from

3540

02:52:16,010 --> 02:52:13,260

Kentucky brings something to the table

3541

02:52:18,530 --> 02:52:16,020

you know and and there's a reason for

3542

02:52:20,630 --> 02:52:18,540

the phone call and uh you know I'll

3543

02:52:23,450 --> 02:52:20,640

always take those calls but there was

3544

02:52:26,090 --> 02:52:23,460

nothing like a first time caller there's

3545

02:52:27,950 --> 02:52:26,100

nothing like it and

3546

02:52:29,330 --> 02:52:27,960

um uh I

3547

02:52:37,150 --> 02:52:29,340

um

3548

02:52:43,969 --> 02:52:40,070

uh a sportscaster

3549

02:52:46,550 --> 02:52:43,979

top shelf right top of the game

3550

02:52:47,570 --> 02:52:46,560

and with a radio show not gonna say who

3551

02:52:50,090 --> 02:52:47,580

it was

3552

02:52:52,010 --> 02:52:50,100

okay there's many great ones out there

3553

02:52:54,889 --> 02:52:52,020

with with great shows so you'll never

3554

02:52:57,530 --> 02:52:54,899

know who I'm talking about but I but I

3555

02:52:59,090 --> 02:52:57,540

asked him one day I said so you know

3556

02:53:01,070 --> 02:52:59,100

when you when you go to open lines it's

3557

02:53:03,290 --> 02:53:01,080

always this one guy

3558

02:53:05,389 --> 02:53:03,300

you know well you know he's got a secret

3559

02:53:06,830 --> 02:53:05,399

phone number you know that he calls and

3560

02:53:11,809 --> 02:53:06,840

you know and everybody loves hearing

3561

02:53:15,410 --> 02:53:11,819

from him and I said no and no we don't

3562

02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:15,420

who who says that

3563

02:53:21,590 --> 02:53:20,399

wait and and and and and I pissed this

3564

02:53:23,330 --> 02:53:21,600

guy off

3565

02:53:28,730 --> 02:53:23,340

I did

3566

02:53:31,490 --> 02:53:28,740

head now it's his show he can do

3567

02:53:33,950 --> 02:53:31,500

whatever he wants but

3568

02:53:36,889 --> 02:53:33,960

um and so I said oh seek her phone

3569

02:53:38,450 --> 02:53:36,899

number can I have it

3570

02:53:41,630 --> 02:53:38,460

no

3571

02:53:44,690 --> 02:53:41,640

okay all right all right all right all

3572

02:53:47,450 --> 02:53:44,700

right and uh uh I stopped listening to a

3573

02:53:51,650 --> 02:53:47,460

show after that but it was just really

3574

02:53:53,510 --> 02:53:51,660

funny you know the audience loves him

3575

02:53:55,130 --> 02:53:53,520

I don't think they do

3576

02:53:58,790 --> 02:53:55,140

I don't think you know what you're

3577

02:54:01,010 --> 02:53:58,800

saying and um and now there was

3578

02:54:04,610 --> 02:54:01,020

um speaking of our Bell and Coast

3579

02:54:07,790 --> 02:54:04,620

the one thing that uh I really dug uh

3580

02:54:08,630 --> 02:54:07,800

about art there was

3581

02:54:12,110 --> 02:54:08,640

um

3582

02:54:16,370 --> 02:54:14,990

and for those of you out there that that

3583

02:54:19,070 --> 02:54:16,380

heard this you'll know what I'm talking

3584

02:54:21,050 --> 02:54:19,080

about art and you you can go and

3585

02:54:24,110 --> 02:54:21,060

probably find this on YouTube Somewhere

3586

02:54:27,170 --> 02:54:24,120

uh the recordings of this where art got

3587

02:54:30,349 --> 02:54:27,180

uh went through birthday calls

3588

02:54:32,870 --> 02:54:30,359

right have you guys heard that and he

3589

02:54:35,570 --> 02:54:32,880

took I don't know I did I didn't even

3590

02:54:38,570 --> 02:54:35,580

count but I'm gonna say in in that

3591

02:54:41,769 --> 02:54:38,580

20-minute run between commercials

3592

02:54:43,610 --> 02:54:41,779

he must have taken

3593

02:54:45,710 --> 02:54:43,620

uh

3594

02:54:47,630 --> 02:54:45,720

50 calls a minute

3595

02:54:49,490 --> 02:54:47,640

right no that would be that'd be one

3596

02:54:52,130 --> 02:54:49,500

every second okay

3597

02:54:53,809 --> 02:54:52,140

but it was close to that right happy

3598

02:54:55,550 --> 02:54:53,819

birthday all right thank you happy

3599

02:54:57,830 --> 02:54:55,560

birthday Art thank you happy birthday

3600

02:55:01,610 --> 02:54:57,840

all right thank you happy birthday thank

3601
02:55:04,550 --> 02:55:01,620
you happy birthday Art thank you and and

3602
02:55:07,309 --> 02:55:04,560
if you have the ability

3603
02:55:10,370 --> 02:55:07,319
um to have that many people calling in

3604
02:55:13,790 --> 02:55:10,380
to your show right where you have got

3605
02:55:15,290 --> 02:55:13,800
millions of people of listening uh I

3606
02:55:16,849 --> 02:55:15,300
don't know hundreds of thousands of

3607
02:55:19,670 --> 02:55:16,859
people dialing that number at the same

3608
02:55:21,530 --> 02:55:19,680
time getting a busy signal and you are

3609
02:55:26,929 --> 02:55:21,540
able to just pound through calls like

3610
02:55:30,910 --> 02:55:26,939
that why would you go to uh uh a caller

3611
02:55:33,950 --> 02:55:30,920
that's called in I don't know if um art

3612
02:55:35,870 --> 02:55:33,960
the way that he ran

3613
02:55:38,570 --> 02:55:35,880

um everything from his studio in Pahrump

3614

02:55:40,309 --> 02:55:38,580

I don't know if he had a computer screen

3615

02:55:42,110 --> 02:55:40,319

because that was a while ago I don't

3616

02:55:44,170 --> 02:55:42,120

know if they had software today you have

3617

02:55:46,730 --> 02:55:44,180

a computer screen and you see the names

3618

02:55:48,710 --> 02:55:46,740

of of the callers and they're there in

3619

02:55:51,650 --> 02:55:48,720

their pre-screen art didn't necessarily

3620

02:55:54,650 --> 02:55:51,660

do that and he probably just had a phone

3621

02:55:56,450 --> 02:55:54,660

line there with with uh you know the

3622

02:55:58,010 --> 02:55:56,460

calls on hold you hang it up and the

3623

02:56:00,110 --> 02:55:58,020

call comes back in and you put it on

3624

02:56:01,969 --> 02:56:00,120

hold and you see it light up and he's

3625

02:56:04,190 --> 02:56:01,979

just pounding through that and every

3626
02:56:06,530 --> 02:56:04,200
time a phone line opens it's truncated

3627
02:56:08,450 --> 02:56:06,540
and it fills up uh with another call and

3628
02:56:10,250 --> 02:56:08,460
you're putting that on hold it's uh

3629
02:56:12,170 --> 02:56:10,260
being put on hold automatically and

3630
02:56:14,990 --> 02:56:12,180
you're just going through I don't know

3631
02:56:16,130 --> 02:56:15,000
if uh art did a whole lot of call

3632
02:56:18,769 --> 02:56:16,140
screening

3633
02:56:22,010 --> 02:56:18,779
and if he did it was remote it wasn't in

3634
02:56:25,070 --> 02:56:22,020
Pahrump it had to have been at a remote

3635
02:56:28,130 --> 02:56:25,080
location from a premier in in Sherman

3636
02:56:29,870 --> 02:56:28,140
Oaks I'm sure and the calls were going

3637
02:56:31,790 --> 02:56:29,880
through there and sent back out to Art I

3638
02:56:34,730 --> 02:56:31,800

don't know but it didn't seem like art

3639

02:56:36,650 --> 02:56:34,740

was screening calls and he didn't have

3640

02:56:40,070 --> 02:56:36,660

people's names and and things he would

3641

02:56:43,190 --> 02:56:40,080

just go west of the Rockies and and that

3642

02:56:46,070 --> 02:56:43,200

is what I was interested in as an

3643

02:56:48,530 --> 02:56:46,080

audience member listening to that that

3644

02:56:51,950 --> 02:56:48,540

was cool to me and that's what I try to

3645

02:56:55,730 --> 02:56:51,960

do here I don't screen I don't I I I I

3646

02:56:58,429 --> 02:56:55,740

want to uh have a friend it's like

3647

02:57:01,790 --> 02:56:58,439

um this is how this is how my brain

3648

02:57:03,710 --> 02:57:01,800

works with this you go to a party

3649

02:57:05,150 --> 02:57:03,720

right there's a hundred people there

3650

02:57:08,690 --> 02:57:05,160

there's 300 people you don't know

3651
02:57:10,790 --> 02:57:08,700
anybody you're walking in and and you

3652
02:57:12,650 --> 02:57:10,800
walk around and you mingle with people

3653
02:57:15,170 --> 02:57:12,660
that you've never met you don't know

3654
02:57:17,210 --> 02:57:15,180
anything about them that and and you go

3655
02:57:19,389 --> 02:57:17,220
through and you engage in these

3656
02:57:21,469 --> 02:57:19,399
conversations and you're meeting people

3657
02:57:23,389 --> 02:57:21,479
uh fresh

3658
02:57:27,889 --> 02:57:23,399
that's what I want to do with the phone

3659
02:57:31,070 --> 02:57:27,899
lines so now uh are there repeat I don't

3660
02:57:33,710 --> 02:57:31,080
know uh you know somebody's phone I

3661
02:57:36,950 --> 02:57:33,720
don't write them down I don't remember I

3662
02:57:39,950 --> 02:57:36,960
can see the data uh but I I don't have

3663
02:57:42,410 --> 02:57:39,960

people's names and and that's it and I

3664

02:57:44,690 --> 02:57:42,420

don't look at that and I don't think

3665

02:57:47,210 --> 02:57:44,700

about it I just pick up the phone line

3666

02:57:50,570 --> 02:57:47,220

and whoever is there is there and then

3667

02:57:53,870 --> 02:57:50,580

we go fresh into a conversation and and

3668

02:57:55,910 --> 02:57:53,880

that that to me for me is the the

3669

02:57:58,969 --> 02:57:55,920

funnest part about it the mystery about

3670

02:58:01,010 --> 02:57:58,979

it and that's what I tried to take that

3671

02:58:03,769 --> 02:58:01,020

over the coast because that's what I

3672

02:58:05,650 --> 02:58:03,779

grew up with in in listening to I think

3673

02:58:09,469 --> 02:58:05,660

it's the best way to go about it so

3674

02:58:11,809 --> 02:58:09,479

there you go all right well

3675

02:58:14,389 --> 02:58:11,819

um another fader night is Down everybody

3676

02:58:16,730 --> 02:58:14,399

thank you to everybody that called in

3677

02:58:18,710 --> 02:58:16,740

tonight we've got another amazing week

3678

02:58:22,010 --> 02:58:18,720

uh coming up next week on Fade to Black

3679

02:58:24,349 --> 02:58:22,020

and uh we'll get stuff posted up over

3680

02:58:26,389 --> 02:58:24,359

the weekend but it's going to be great

3681

02:58:29,510 --> 02:58:26,399

and and thank you we had an amazing week

3682

02:58:30,950 --> 02:58:29,520

here not one phone call tonight about uh

3683

02:58:33,410 --> 02:58:30,960

Rick Doty

3684

02:58:35,929 --> 02:58:33,420

I was pretty surprised about that after

3685

02:58:38,389 --> 02:58:35,939

uh the conversation with Rick last night

3686

02:58:41,090 --> 02:58:38,399

I thought for sure that the phone lines

3687

02:58:44,510 --> 02:58:41,100

tonight were gonna be all about art and

3688

02:58:47,690 --> 02:58:44,520

and Bob Lazar and the mj-12 documents

3689

02:58:49,610 --> 02:58:47,700

and serpo and Rick Doty and uh that was

3690

02:58:52,250 --> 02:58:49,620

pretty interesting and that's the best

3691

02:58:54,469 --> 02:58:52,260

part of of Thursday night here and fader

3692

02:58:57,050 --> 02:58:54,479

night it's just a conversation it's

3693

02:59:00,230 --> 02:58:57,060

whatever you guys want to talk about and

3694

02:59:02,809 --> 02:59:00,240

gals so thank you um I am going to get

3695

02:59:06,530 --> 02:59:02,819

out of here and uh go get my breakfast

3696

02:59:08,510 --> 02:59:06,540

for dinner going another fader night is

3697

02:59:11,210 --> 02:59:08,520

down thank you so much everybody what a

3698

02:59:14,809 --> 02:59:11,220

great night on the show and uh I'll see

3699

02:59:16,610 --> 02:59:14,819

everybody on Monday Fade to Black is

3700

02:59:18,469 --> 02:59:16,620

produced by Hilton J Palm Renee Dennis

3701
02:59:21,230 --> 02:59:18,479
and Kevin announcers are Steve harder

3702
02:59:23,210 --> 02:59:21,240
Gene Beto and Mark D kobar what Master

3703
02:59:25,150 --> 02:59:23,220
is Drew the geek music Doug Aldrich

3704
02:59:27,230 --> 02:59:25,160
intro space boy

3705
02:59:29,150 --> 02:59:27,240
spaceboymusic.com fate in the black is

3706
02:59:31,849 --> 02:59:29,160
produced by kjcr for the game changer

3707
02:59:34,670 --> 02:59:31,859
Network and this broadcast his own and

3708
02:59:36,530 --> 02:59:34,680
copyrighted 2022 by Fade to Black and

3709
02:59:38,570 --> 02:59:36,540
The Game Changer Network Inc it cannot

3710
02:59:40,309 --> 02:59:38,580
be rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3711
02:59:42,110 --> 02:59:40,319
anywhere in the known universe without

3712
02:59:44,330 --> 02:59:42,120
written permission from Fade to Black to

3713
02:59:46,309 --> 02:59:44,340

the game changer Network I'm here with

3714

02:59:48,889 --> 02:59:46,319

Jimmy church until Monday I want

3715

02:59:50,690 --> 02:59:48,899

everybody to have a great safe fun

3716

02:59:59,560 --> 02:59:50,700

amazing weekend

3717

02:59:59,570 --> 03:00:05,510

[Music]

3718

03:00:05,520 --> 03:00:22,830

foreign

3719

03:00:44,010 --> 03:00:31,910

[Music]